



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:00 AM

Qualifying started at 9:06:42

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	1:50.468		74.954	3	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
2	118	Michael Choe	STL	1:51.171	0.703	74.480	3	Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing
3	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	1:51.737	1.269	74.103	6	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industries
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	1:51.774	1.306	74.078	6	Mazda Miata/white	
5	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:51.992	1.524	73.934	4	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
6	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:52.197	1.729	73.799	4	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
7	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:52.380	1.912	73.679	5	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
8	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:53.570	3.102	72.907	6	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
9	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	1:53.570	3.102	72.907	3	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEE
10	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	1:53.706	3.238	72.819	5	Honda CRX Si/Yellc	Like Father Like So
11	49	Joe Schubert	STL	1:54.165	3.697	72.527	5	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
12	90	David Colbey	ITA	1:54.439	3.971	72.353	2	Honda CRX Si/Red	Like Father Like So
13	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	1:54.502	4.034	72.313	4	Mazda Miata/gray	
14	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	1:54.538	4.070	72.290	7	Mazda Miata/Red	
15	128	John Raudat	SM2	1:54.567	4.099	72.272	2	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Ma
16	7	Cy Peake	STL	1:54.954	4.486	72.029	5	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing
17	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:55.274	4.806	71.829	7	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by D
18	82	Marty Doane	STL	1:55.321	4.853	71.800	7	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manu
19	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1:55.740	5.272	71.540	4	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
20	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:55.776	5.308	71.517	7	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
21	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:57.179	6.711	70.661	5	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
22	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	1:58.064	7.596	70.131	3	Mazda Miata/red/b	
23	20	Robert Karl	SM2	1:58.687	8.219	69.763	4	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
24	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:59.351	8.883	69.375	5	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
25	17	Mark Gregory	STL	1:59.585	9.117	69.239	3	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
26	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	1:59.622	9.154	69.218	2	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
27	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	1:59.677	9.209	69.186	3	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
28	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1:59.679	9.211	69.185	3	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
29	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	2:00.493	10.025	68.718	6	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
30	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	2:01.259	10.791	68.284	6	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
31	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	2:02.663	12.195	67.502	6	Mazda rx7/white	
32	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	2:03.643	13.175	66.967	6	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou
33	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	2:04.161	13.693	66.688	6	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
34	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	2:05.239	14.771	66.114	2	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Raci

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:00 AM

Qualifying started at 9:06:42

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
35	57	Les Apple	SM2	2:20.901	30.433	58.765	4	Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service (
36	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	10:26.556	8:36.088	13.215	1	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Granite Lions Racir

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:00 AM

Qualifying started at 9:06:42

(18) Evan Karl			4 1:54.461 +0.891	4 2:02.416 +7.462	3 2:01.042 +1.691	(37) Raul Feliciano		
1 1:52.778 +2.310			5 1:53.596 +0.026	5 1:54.954	4 2:03.231 +3.880	1 2:14.200 +10.039		
2 1:51.584 +1.116			6 1:53.570		5 1:59.351	2 2:10.152 +5.991		
3 1:50.468	(30) Tom Bogar		1 1:55.769 +2.199	(14) Keith Knickerbocker	6 2:00.032 +0.681	3 2:07.356 +3.195		
4 1:53.873 +3.405	1 1:55.769 +2.199		2 1:53.641 +0.071	1 2:03.672 +8.398	(17) Mark Gregory	4 2:06.698 +2.537		
5 1:51.059 +0.591	2 1:53.641 +0.071		3 1:53.570	2 1:58.538 +3.264	1 2:06.209 +6.624	5 2:06.909 +2.748		
6 1:51.983 +1.515	3 1:53.570		4 1:55.951 +2.381	3 1:57.336 +2.062	2 2:01.692 +2.107	6 2:04.161		
(118) Michael Choe	4 1:55.951 +2.381		5 1:53.911 +0.341	4 1:56.407 +1.133	3 1:59.585	(25) Chris Annibale		
1 2:11.682 +20.511	5 1:53.911 +0.341		6 1:59.442 +5.872	5 1:56.092 +0.818	4 4:01.836 +2:02.251	1 2:13.577 +8.338		
2 1:51.464 +0.293	6 1:59.442 +5.872		7 1:55.175 +1.605	6 1:58.830 +3.556	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall	2 2:05.239		
3 1:51.171	7 1:55.175 +1.605		(4) Kyle Colbey	7 1:55.274	1 2:05.885 +6.263	3 2:05.342 +0.103		
4 1:51.586 +0.415			1 2:02.985 +9.279	(82) Marty Doane	2 1:59.622	(57) Les Apple		
5 1:52.068 +0.897	2 1:56.895 +3.189		3 1:54.327 +0.621	1 2:09.911 +14.590	3 2:01.808 +2.186	1 2:36.291 +15.390		
6 1:51.355 +0.184	4 1:54.464 +0.758		5 1:53.706	2 1:58.563 +3.242	4 2:04.506 +4.884	2 2:25.230 +4.329		
(5) Ralle Rookey	6 1:54.439 +0.733		6 1:54.439 +0.733	3 1:57.178 +1.857	5 2:03.257 +3.635	3 2:24.474 +3.573		
1 1:54.785 +3.048				4 1:56.572 +1.251	6 1:59.752 +0.130	4 2:20.901		
2 1:53.520 +1.783	(49) Joe Schubert			5 1:56.318 +0.997	7 2:00.259 +0.637	5 2:25.920 +5.019		
3 4:19.599 +2:27.862	1 2:02.394 +8.229			6 1:58.489 +3.168	(#01) Kenneth Burtt	(35) Paul DeYeso		
4 1:51.794 +0.057	2 1:55.627 +1.462			7 1:55.321	1 2:04.663 +4.986	1 10:26.556		
5 1:52.454 +0.717	3 1:54.476 +0.311			(#06) Jeff Longo	2 2:02.540 +2.863			
6 1:51.737	4 1:54.362 +0.197			1 2:14.910 +19.170	3 1:59.677			
(#09) Roger Cote	5 1:54.165			2 6:02.239 +4:06.499	4 2:00.423 +0.746			
1 2:02.796 +11.022	6 1:55.142 +0.977			3 1:56.922 +1.182	(#05) Dwayne Bennett			
2 1:57.758 +5.984	7 1:54.729 +0.564			4 1:55.740	1 2:04.558 +4.879			
3 1:56.278 +4.504	(90) David Colbey			(33) Rebecca Harvey	2 2:02.536 +2.857			
4 1:53.286 +1.512	1 1:53.706 -0.733			1 2:08.330 +12.554	3 1:59.679			
5 1:52.694 +0.920	2 1:54.439			2 1:58.916 +3.140	(24) Morgan Duffy			
6 1:51.774				3 1:58.338 +2.562	1 2:09.425 +8.932			
7 1:53.679 +1.905	(#08) Robert Karl Jr.			4 1:57.598 +1.822	2 2:05.165 +4.672			
(87) Stephen Pope	1 1:55.498 +0.996			5 1:57.519 +1.743	3 2:01.207 +0.714			
1 1:55.083 +3.091	2 1:55.798 +1.296			6 1:57.833 +2.057	4 2:05.758 +5.265			
2 1:53.278 +1.286	3 1:55.704 +1.202			7 1:55.776	5 2:03.719 +3.226			
3 4:24.390 +2:32.398	4 1:54.502			(77) Daniel Sheppard	6 2:00.493			
4 1:51.992	5 1:55.748 +1.246			1 2:06.757 +9.578	(15) Richard Patullo			
5 1:53.439 +1.447	6 1:55.103 +0.601			2 1:59.759 +2.580	p1 2:23.960 +22.701			
6 1:52.130 +0.138	7 1:55.033 +0.531			3 1:59.234 +2.055	2 2:17.192 +15.933			
(80) Jason Daoust	(19) Drew Osbrink			4 1:57.963 +0.784	3 2:04.297 +3.038			
1 1:55.006 +2.809	1 1:56.394 +1.856			5 1:57.179	4 2:04.522 +3.263			
2 1:55.491 +3.294	2 1:56.125 +1.587			(117) Peter Tonelli	5 2:01.541 +0.282			
3 4:19.649 +2:27.452	3 1:56.021 +1.483			1 2:03.067 +5.003	6 2:01.259			
4 1:52.197	4 1:57.510 +2.972			2 2:01.913 +3.849	(27) Donald Blunt			
5 1:54.983 +2.786	5 2:02.045 +7.507			3 1:58.064	1 2:15.532 +12.869			
(70) Jimmy Locke	6 1:55.231 +0.693			4 2:07.914 +9.850	2 2:09.155 +6.492			
1 2:02.238 +9.858	7 1:54.538			5 2:00.868 +2.804	3 2:05.496 +2.833			
2 1:55.973 +3.593	(128) John Raudat			6 2:00.191 +2.127	4 2:06.053 +3.390			
3 1:53.009 +0.629	1 1:54.887 +0.320			(20) Robert Karl	5 2:03.414 +0.751			
4 1:53.319 +0.939	2 1:54.567			1 2:12.763 +14.076	6 2:02.663			
5 1:52.380	3 2:00.544 +5.977			2 2:04.904 +6.217	(43) Wendy Cappola			
6 1:54.789 +2.409	4 2:02.824 +8.257			3 2:02.200 +3.513	1 2:13.968 +10.325			
7 1:52.573 +0.193	(7) Cy Peake			4 1:58.687	2 2:19.451 +15.808			
(#02) Pratt Tanner	1 2:05.088 +10.134			5 1:59.278 +0.591	3 2:07.370 +3.727			
1 1:55.351 +1.781	2 2:03.052 +8.098			6 1:59.392 +0.705	4 2:12.594 +8.951			
2 1:54.232 +0.662	3 1:59.168 +4.214			(29) Michael Buccella	5 2:05.298 +1.655			
3 1:56.882 +3.312				1 2:06.931 +7.580	6 2:03.643			
				2 2:02.759 +3.408				

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Qualifying Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:20 AM

Qualifying started at 9:27:15

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Fred Bross	FC	1:39.412		83.290	7	Van Diemen RF02/I	Import Car Works
2	15	Paul Omichinski	P2	1:43.721	4.309	79.830	3	Stohr 04D/White /	
3	11	Chris Kierce	FF	1:51.538	12.126	74.235	4	Van Diemen 1999/I	
4	5	Tony Rolfe	FC	1:56.063	16.651	71.341	6	Carbir DS3/yellow	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:20 AM

Qualifying started at 9:27:15

(#02) Fred Bross

1	1:48.433	+9.021
2	1:41.110	+1.698
3	1:41.297	+1.885
4	1:39.910	+0.498
5	1:40.392	+0.980
6	1:41.454	+2.042
7	1:39.412	

(15) Paul Omichinski

1	1:54.440	+10.719
2	1:46.910	+3.189
3	1:43.721	
4	1:49.458	+5.737

(11) Chris Kierce

1	2:05.081	+13.543
2	1:57.736	+6.198
3	1:54.760	+3.222
4	1:51.538	

(5) Tony Rolfe

1	2:18.975	+22.912
2	2:09.656	+13.593
3	2:04.800	+8.737
4	1:58.688	+2.625
5	1:56.570	+0.507
6	1:56.063	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:40 AM

Qualifying started at 9:47:16

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:43.814		79.758	5	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
2	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	1:44.899	1.085	78.933	5	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics/M
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:45.616	1.802	78.397	3	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile
4	91	Peter Tonelli	FP	1:46.153	2.339	78.001	4	Mazda Miata/yellow	
5	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3	1:47.337	3.523	77.140	4	SCCA SRF/blue	
6	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	1:48.025	4.211	76.649	7	Spec Racer Ford/w	
7	4	Scott James	SRF	1:48.892	5.078	76.039	4	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
8	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:49.621	5.807	75.533	3	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Ser
9	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:53.286	9.472	73.089	3	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
10	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	1:59.469	15.655	69.307	3	Spec Racer Ford/pi	
11	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	2:00.201	16.387	68.885	4	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
12	21	Dave Patten	FP	2:05.465	21.651	65.995	5	Datsun 510/White/	FutoFab LLC
13	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	2:05.655	21.841	65.895	2	Datsun 240Z/oranç	Better Wheels
14	117	Peter Tonelli	EP	2:06.672	22.858	65.366	1	Mazda Miata/red/b	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 09:40 AM

Qualifying started at 9:47:16

(20) Steve Owens

1	1:45.771	+1.957
2	1:45.333	+1.519
3	1:44.542	+0.728
4	1:43.892	+0.078
5	1:43.814	
6	1:44.389	+0.575
7	1:44.180	+0.366
8	1:45.356	+1.542

(69) Mark Saviet

1	1:53.115	+3.494
2	1:50.066	+0.445
3	1:49.621	
4	1:49.986	+0.365
5	1:49.877	+0.256
6	1:51.129	+1.508
7	1:51.579	+1.958

(41) Trevor Hopwood

1	1:52.318	+7.419
2	1:46.488	+1.589
3	1:45.653	+0.754
4	1:46.905	+2.006
5	1:44.899	
6	1:45.984	+1.085
7	1:45.853	+0.954

(49) Don Stevenson

1	2:04.889	+11.603
2	1:54.822	+1.536
3	1:53.286	
4	1:55.035	+1.749
5	1:53.888	+0.602
6	1:53.290	+0.004
7	1:53.584	+0.298

(97) Jeffrey Swann

1	1:49.068	+3.452
2	1:46.305	+0.689
3	1:45.616	
4	1:46.821	+1.205
5	1:48.471	+2.855
6	1:46.720	+1.104
7	1:46.164	+0.548

(31) Leslie Kurz

1	2:03.895	+4.426
2	2:01.979	+2.510
3	1:59.469	
4	2:00.221	+0.752
5	2:00.337	+0.868
6	2:01.911	+2.442

(91) Peter Tonelli

1	1:50.942	+4.789
2	1:47.913	+1.760
3	1:46.207	+0.054
4	1:46.153	
5	1:57.719	+11.566

(24) Morgan Duffy

1	2:02.080	+1.879
2	2:00.717	+0.516
3	2:00.498	+0.297
4	2:00.201	

(2) Jim Hanrahan

1	1:50.056	+2.719
2	1:47.738	+0.401
3	1:49.782	+2.445
4	1:47.337	
5	1:48.173	+0.836
6	1:47.756	+0.419
7	1:47.977	+0.640

(21) Dave Patten

1	2:10.961	+5.496
2	2:06.317	+0.852
3	2:06.288	+0.823
4	2:10.461	+4.996
5	2:05.465	
6	2:06.600	+1.135

(#00) Don Kahn

1	1:48.920	+0.895
2	1:48.330	+0.305
3	1:53.397	+5.372
4	1:49.144	+1.119
5	1:48.389	+0.364
6	1:49.621	+1.596
7	1:48.025	

(25) Bud Jantz-Sell

1	2:12.171	+6.516
2	2:05.655	
3	2:06.960	+1.305
4	2:08.957	+3.302
5	2:09.403	+3.748
6	2:08.232	+2.577

(117) Peter Tonelli

1	2:06.672	
2	2:25.806	+19.134

(4) Scott James

1	1:50.660	+1.768
2	1:50.476	+1.584
3	1:49.133	+0.241
4	1:48.892	
5	1:48.969	+0.077
6	1:48.970	+0.078
7	1:49.623	+0.731

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 10:55 AM

Qualifying started at 11:10:45

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:50.096		75.207	5	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
2	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:50.541	0.445	74.904	3	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
3	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:50.892	0.796	74.667	5	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
4	#07	Chris Barry	FV	1:50.978	0.882	74.609	5	citation Formula Ve	
5	5	Andy Pastore	FV	1:51.229	1.133	74.441	7	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
6	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:52.298	2.202	73.732	3	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
7	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:52.808	2.712	73.399	7	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
8	96	John Melican	FV	1:53.424	3.328	73.000	3	mysterian m3 fv/re	
9	24	Tom Kenney	FV	1:54.479	4.383	72.328	7	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
10	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:56.281	6.185	71.207	7	Citation 93V/Yellow	
11	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:59.167	9.071	69.482	6	Volkswagen Myster	
12	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	1:59.547	9.451	69.261	5	Protoform P1 FV/Bl	
13	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	2:01.335	11.239	68.241	3	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopilot Design V
14	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	2:03.409	13.313	67.094	3	Protoform P2/Whit	
15	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	2:04.037	13.941	66.754	6	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
16	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	2:05.349	15.253	66.056	5	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci
17	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	2:05.704	15.608	65.869	5	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 10:55 AM

Qualifying started at 11:10:45

(22) Michael Hinkle			7	1:52.808	
1	1:56.213	+6.117			
2	1:51.640	+1.544			
3	1:50.583	+0.487			
4	1:50.545	+0.449			
5	1:50.096				
6	1:50.781	+0.685			
7	1:51.269	+1.173			
(#05) Nicholas Galuardi					
1	1:53.421	+2.880			
2	1:50.890	+0.349			
3	1:50.541				
4	1:50.776	+0.235			
5	1:52.659	+2.118			
6	1:52.276	+1.735			
7	1:51.497	+0.956			
(75) Kevin O'Day					
1	1:53.341	+2.449			
2	1:53.035	+2.143			
3	1:51.279	+0.387			
4	1:51.642	+0.750			
5	1:50.892				
6	1:51.599	+0.707			
7	1:51.635	+0.743			
(#07) Chris Barry					
1	1:53.659	+2.681			
2	2:12.603	+21.625			
3	1:53.107	+2.129			
4	1:51.475	+0.497			
5	1:50.978				
6	2:02.460	+11.482			
7	1:52.800	+1.822			
(5) Andy Pastore					
1	1:57.578	+6.349			
2	1:58.706	+7.477			
3	1:54.292	+3.063			
4	1:53.778	+2.549			
5	1:52.171	+0.942			
6	1:54.013	+2.784			
7	1:51.229				
(71) Jeffrey Adams					
1	1:55.763	+3.465			
2	1:54.461	+2.163			
3	1:52.298				
4	1:53.071	+0.773			
5	1:53.005	+0.707			
6	1:52.533	+0.235			
7	1:53.973	+1.675			
(61) Walter Popiak					
1	1:57.769	+4.961			
2	1:54.549	+1.741			
3	1:54.152	+1.344			
4	1:53.321	+0.513			
5	1:53.589	+0.781			
6	1:55.225	+2.417			

(55) Bruce Rodman		
1	2:10.577	+6.540
2	2:10.208	+6.171
3	2:07.183	+3.146
4	2:07.057	+3.020
5	2:05.685	+1.648
6	2:04.037	
(20) Thomas Galuardi		
1	2:11.993	+6.644
2	2:06.365	+1.016
3	2:05.697	+0.348
4	2:06.214	+0.865
5	2:05.349	
(10) Robert Beaulieu		
1	2:10.090	+4.386
2	2:08.842	+3.138
3	2:07.909	+2.205
4	2:06.205	+0.501
5	2:05.704	
6	2:05.759	+0.055

(96) John Melican		
1	1:55.833	+2.409
2	1:55.897	+2.473
3	1:53.424	
4	1:53.820	+0.396
5	1:54.650	+1.226
6	1:56.050	+2.626
7	1:53.939	+0.515
(24) Tom Kenney		
1	2:00.086	+5.607
2	1:59.798	+5.319
3	1:57.497	+3.018
4	1:57.360	+2.881
5	2:00.774	+6.295
6	1:55.566	+1.087
7	1:54.479	
(23) Christopher Zarzycki		
1	2:02.408	+6.127
2	2:00.043	+3.762
3	2:01.444	+5.163
4	1:59.795	+3.514
5	1:58.094	+1.813
6	1:56.900	+0.619
7	1:56.281	
(51) Ronald Bass		
1	1:59.897	+0.730
2	2:01.628	+2.461
3	2:01.006	+1.839
4	2:02.172	+3.005
5	2:01.021	+1.854
6	1:59.167	
7	2:01.008	+1.841
(#01) Thomas McDonough		
1	2:07.498	+7.951
2	2:03.512	+3.965
3	2:01.198	+1.651
4	2:01.056	+1.509
5	1:59.547	
6	2:01.732	+2.185

(7) Bryan Rogers		
1	2:06.084	+4.749
2	2:02.549	+1.214
3	2:01.335	
4	2:04.057	+2.722
5	2:03.437	+2.102
6	2:02.783	+1.448
(69) Afzal Bashir		
1	2:12.272	+8.863
2	2:07.157	+3.748
3	2:03.409	
4	2:04.003	+0.594
5	2:05.674	+2.265
6	2:07.103	+3.694

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 11:15 AM

Qualifying started at 11:33:35

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	1:50.105		75.201	2	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industri
2	18	Evan Karl	SM	1:50.119	0.014	75.191	3	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
3	80	Jason Daoust	SM	1:51.606	1.501	74.190	3	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
4	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:51.801	1.696	74.060	4	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
5	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	1:52.661	2.556	73.495	7	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C
6	118	Michael Choe	SM	1:52.757	2.652	73.432	4	Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing
7	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:53.143	3.038	73.182	6	Mazda Miata/red	
8	11	Richard Bennett	SM	1:53.145	3.040	73.180	6	Mazda Miata/Red/t	
9	49	Joe Schubert	SM	1:53.640	3.535	72.862	7	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
10	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:53.669	3.564	72.843	4	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
11	4	Scott James	T3	1:54.571	4.466	72.270	4	Porsche Boxster/Ye	Chicane Racing
12	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:54.595	4.490	72.254	5	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
13	7	Cy Peake	SM	1:54.997	4.892	72.002	4	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing
14	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	1:55.050	4.945	71.969	4	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
15	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:55.149	5.044	71.907	4	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
16	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:55.883	5.778	71.451	5	Volkswagen Golf/re	JSBenagh LLC
17	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:56.036	5.931	71.357	7	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
18	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	1:56.414	6.309	71.125	6	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorca
19	58	Jared Lendrum	T4	1:56.790	6.685	70.896	6	Subaru Impreza 2.!	North Country Subi
20	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	1:57.830	7.725	70.271	6	Volkswagen Golf 3/	Eriksson Industries
21	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	1:57.925	7.820	70.214	6	Mazda Miata/black	
22	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:59.727	9.622	69.157	2	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
23	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:59.922	9.817	69.045	6	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	Precision Motorspo
24	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	2:00.632	10.527	68.639	4	Volkswagen Scirocc	Shine Racing Serv
25	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	2:02.394	12.289	67.650	5	Mini Cooper/red	
26	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	2:02.483	12.378	67.601	6	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou
27	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec	2:04.971	14.866	66.255	5	Mazda 2/Green	North Country Subi
28	35	Christian Blake	ITB	2:06.972	16.867	65.211	3	Volkswagen Golf/W	Precision Motorspo
29	6	James Elder	T3	2:07.377	17.272	65.004	6	Nissan 350Z/Red	
30	39	David Celani	ITB	2:22.553	32.448	58.084	5	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	
31	34	Steve Lewis	T4			-	0	Subaru BRZ/Blue	Steve Lewis Subaru

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 11:15 AM

Qualifying started at 11:33:35

(5) Ralle Rookey			5	1:53.741	+0.596	6	1:55.940	+0.791	2	2:02.493	+2.571
1	1:51.520	+1.415	6	1:53.145		7	1:53.392	+0.247	3	2:01.819	+1.897
2	1:50.105								4	2:00.461	+0.539
3	1:50.125	+0.020	(49) Joe Schubert			1	2:01.735	+5.852	5	2:00.292	+0.370
4	1:51.021	+0.916	1	2:02.652	+9.012	2	2:00.640	+4.757	6	1:59.922	
5	1:51.557	+1.452	2	1:58.410	+4.770	3	4:10.346	+2:14.463	(67) Eli Garrett		
6	1:50.461	+0.356	3	1:54.377	+0.737	4	1:59.442	+3.559	1	2:18.742	+18.110
7	1:50.609	+0.504	4	1:54.569	+0.929	5	1:55.883		2	2:03.078	+2.446
(18) Evan Karl			5	1:54.915	+1.275	(33) Rebecca Harvey			3	2:04.198	+3.566
1	1:52.486	+2.367	6	1:55.887	+2.247	1	2:01.826	+5.790	4	2:00.632	
2	1:51.789	+1.670	7	1:53.640		2	1:59.614	+3.578	5	2:00.991	+0.359
3	1:50.119		(#02) Pratt Tanner			3	1:57.549	+1.513	6	2:02.327	+1.695
4	1:50.228	+0.109	1	1:59.696	+6.027	4	1:58.712	+2.676	(71) Jonathan Waterhouse		
5	1:52.593	+2.474	2	1:53.724	+0.055	5	1:56.400	+0.364	1	2:20.477	+18.083
6	1:50.374	+0.255	3	1:53.844	+0.175	6	2:00.911	+4.875	2	2:04.231	+1.837
(80) Jason Daooust			4	1:53.669		7	1:56.036		3	2:03.657	+1.263
1	1:53.248	+1.642	5	1:57.902	+4.233	(72) Peter A Lombardo			4	2:02.770	+0.376
2	1:52.111	+0.505	6	1:54.190	+0.521	1	2:12.046	+15.632	5	2:02.394	
3	1:51.606		7	1:54.005	+0.336	2	1:58.278	+1.864	6	2:08.223	+5.829
(70) Jimmy Locke			(4) Scott James			3	1:56.751	+0.337	(43) Wendy Cappola		
1	1:56.420	+4.619	1	1:59.603	+5.032	4	1:59.808	+3.394	1	2:04.710	+2.227
2	1:52.062	+0.261	2	1:55.773	+1.202	5	1:56.551	+0.137	2	2:08.282	+5.799
3	1:52.129	+0.328	3	1:57.239	+2.668	6	1:56.414		3	2:05.271	+2.788
4	1:51.801		4	1:54.571		(58) Jared Lendrum			4	2:04.395	+1.912
5	1:52.296	+0.495	5	1:55.388	+0.817	1	1:59.259	+2.469	5	2:02.864	+0.381
6	1:52.552	+0.751	6	1:55.103	+0.532	2	1:57.731	+0.941	6	2:02.483	
7	1:52.054	+0.253	7	1:54.857	+0.286	3	1:57.979	+1.189	(126) William Dergosits		
(95) Kenneth Payson			(#06) Jeff Longo			4	1:57.270	+0.480	1	2:10.185	+5.214
1	1:55.394	+2.733	1	2:04.484	+9.889	5	1:57.703	+0.913	2	2:12.788	+7.817
2	1:54.565	+1.904	2	1:56.454	+1.859	6	1:56.790		3	2:13.443	+8.472
3	1:58.014	+5.353	3	1:54.796	+0.201	7	1:56.972	+0.182	4	2:07.564	+2.593
4	1:53.915	+1.254	4	1:54.756	+0.161	(2) Nat Wentworth			5	2:04.971	
5	1:54.243	+1.582	5	1:54.595		1	2:02.778	+4.948	6	2:06.561	+1.590
6	1:54.819	+2.158	6	1:55.298	+0.703	2	1:58.834	+1.004	(35) Christian Blake		
7	1:52.661		7	1:56.154	+1.559	3	1:58.749	+0.919	1	2:12.371	+5.399
(118) Michael Choe			(7) Cy Peake			4	1:57.848	+0.018	2	2:07.846	+0.874
1	1:52.959	+0.202	1	2:06.142	+11.145	5	2:01.690	+3.860	3	2:06.972	
2	1:53.904	+1.147	2	1:57.814	+2.817	6	1:57.830		4	2:09.763	+2.791
3	1:52.981	+0.224	3	1:55.553	+0.556	7	1:57.909	+0.079	5	2:07.117	+0.145
4	1:52.757		4	1:54.997		(41) Clinton Chicester			6	2:07.845	+0.873
5	1:54.128	+1.371	5	1:55.964	+0.967	1	2:06.077	+8.152	(6) James Elder		
(19) Shelby Churchill			6	1:55.848	+0.851	2	1:58.416	+0.491	1	2:19.831	+12.454
1	1:54.053	+0.910	(#01) Kenneth Burt			3	1:58.709	+0.784	2	2:14.735	+7.358
2	1:55.372	+2.229	1	2:05.293	+10.243	4	1:58.882	+0.957	3	2:12.826	+5.449
3	1:54.865	+1.722	2	1:57.108	+2.058	5	1:59.840	+1.915	4	2:14.289	+6.912
4	1:54.569	+1.426	3	1:56.048	+0.998	6	1:57.925		5	2:09.534	+2.157
5	1:54.518	+1.375	4	1:55.050		7	1:58.354	+0.429	6	2:07.377	
6	1:53.143		5	1:55.828	+0.778	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall			(39) David Celani		
7	1:54.755	+1.612	6	1:55.527	+0.477	1	2:02.861	+3.134	1	2:27.092	+4.539
(11) Richard Bennett			(#05) Dwayne Bennett			2	1:59.727		2	2:26.540	+3.987
1	1:58.969	+5.824	1	2:05.580	+10.431	3	2:02.063	+2.336	3	2:24.807	+2.254
2	1:55.283	+2.138	2	1:57.333	+2.184	4	2:00.948	+1.221	4	2:23.732	+1.179
3	1:56.134	+2.989	3	1:56.321	+1.172	5	1:59.910	+0.183	5	2:22.553	
4	1:55.057	+1.912	4	1:55.149		(31) Jacob Hart					
			5	1:56.734	+1.585	1	2:14.325	+14.403			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 11:35 AM

Qualifying started at 11:57:23

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	1:43.508		79.994	5	Chevrolet Corvette,	
2	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:43.528	0.020	79.978	2	Ford Mustang GT/S	Direct Tire and Lari
3	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	1:46.277	2.769	77.910	2	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIREC
4	3	Michael Saia	T1	1:47.341	3.833	77.137	5	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Globa
5	84	John Branscombe	ITE	1:47.457	3.949	77.054	4	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
6	56	Fred Fox	ITR	1:47.850	4.342	76.773	2	BMW 325iS/Red/wl	Autotechnic/BMW I
7	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	1:47.868	4.360	76.760	4	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Mecca
8	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	1:49.315	5.807	75.744	5	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
9	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	1:50.060	6.552	75.232	2	Porsche 944 Turbo,	MCRacing
10	53	Doug Brown	GT2	1:50.305	6.797	75.065	4	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke
11	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	1:50.732	7.224	74.775	3	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
12	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	1:51.074	7.566	74.545	4	Porsche 911/Green	
13	5	Bob Demers	T2	1:51.373	7.865	74.345	5	Pontiac solstice gx	Midway Buick GMC
14	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:51.377	7.869	74.342	5	BMW 328is/Black	
15	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:51.528	8.020	74.241	4	Chevrolet Corvette,	R.M.S. Racing
16	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:51.741	8.233	74.100	7	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
17	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:51.805	8.297	74.058	6	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
18	97	Jason Smith	AS	1:52.704	9.196	73.467	4	Ford Mustang/Blac	
19	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	1:54.326	10.818	72.424	5	BMW 325i/Black	
20	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	1:56.568	13.060	71.032	4	Cadillac CTS-V/Blac	Crowflight Develop
21	7	Scott Simpson	ITE	1:59.996	16.488	69.002	1	Porsche 911 RSR/E	
22	27	David Burke	GT3	2:09.171	25.663	64.101	1	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 11:35 AM

Qualifying started at 11:57:23

(93) Glenn Kurkjian			(80) Maurizio Cerasoli		
1	1:49.294	+5.786	1	1:52.879	+2.819
2	1:45.323	+1.815	2	1:50.060	
3	1:44.761	+1.253	3	1:51.354	+1.294
4	1:43.901	+0.393	4	1:51.410	+1.350
5	1:43.508		5	1:50.390	+0.330
6	1:51.628	+8.120	6	1:53.200	+3.140
			7	1:51.302	+1.242
(153) Stephen Tise			(53) Doug Brown		
1	1:45.791	+2.263	1	1:59.720	+9.415
2	1:43.528		2	1:58.241	+7.936
3	1:44.439	+0.911	3	1:52.740	+2.435
4	1:45.112	+1.584	4	1:50.305	
5	1:45.374	+1.846	5	1:51.903	+1.598
6	1:45.508	+1.980	6	1:50.615	+0.310
7	1:46.388	+2.860	7	1:52.605	+2.300
(#08) Darius Trinka			(26) Ken Hubbard		
1	1:49.795	+3.518	1	1:53.967	+3.235
2	1:46.277		2	1:50.869	+0.137
3	1:46.382	+0.105	3	1:50.732	
4	1:47.443	+1.166	4	1:51.942	+1.210
5	1:47.026	+0.749	5	1:52.376	+1.644
6	1:58.603	+12.326			
(3) Michael Saia			(64) Robert Tucker		
1	1:52.839	+5.498	1	2:00.014	+8.940
2	1:57.554	+10.213	2	1:55.864	+4.790
3	2:31.973	+44.632	3	1:51.895	+0.821
4	1:49.970	+2.629	4	1:51.074	
5	1:47.341		5	1:51.136	+0.062
6	1:49.078	+1.737	6	1:52.629	+1.555
			7	1:52.926	+1.852
(84) John Branscombe			(5) Bob Demers		
1	1:54.442	+6.985	1	1:59.390	+8.017
2	1:48.157	+0.700	2	1:59.113	+7.740
3	1:48.817	+1.360	3	1:55.692	+4.319
4	1:47.457		4	1:53.343	+1.970
5	1:48.264	+0.807	5	1:51.373	
6	1:49.152	+1.695	6	1:51.872	+0.499
7	1:48.738	+1.281			
(56) Fred Fox			(59) Michael Goulde		
1	1:50.596	+2.746	1	2:02.697	+11.320
2	1:47.850		2	2:00.763	+9.386
3	1:48.038	+0.188	3	1:56.125	+4.748
			4	1:51.825	+0.448
			5	1:51.377	
(2) Anthony Serra			6	1:52.303	+0.926
1	1:48.983	+1.115			
2	1:48.700	+0.832	(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.		
3	1:48.402	+0.534	1	1:58.653	+7.125
4	1:47.868		2	1:56.369	+4.841
5	2:00.599	+12.731	3	1:53.368	+1.840
			4	1:51.528	
(17) Mark Gregory			5	1:51.962	+0.434
1	4:33.866	+2:44.551	6	1:52.086	+0.558
2	1:50.309	+0.994	7	1:52.091	+0.563
3	1:50.179	+0.864			
4	1:49.693	+0.378	(0) Zachary Kelly		
5	1:49.315		1	1:56.997	+5.256
			2	1:52.909	+1.168

3	1:51.808	+0.067
4	1:51.990	+0.249
5	1:52.025	+0.284
6	1:51.815	+0.074
7	1:51.741	
(31) Bill Spargo		
1	1:55.526	+3.721
2	1:52.642	+0.837
3	1:52.292	+0.487
4	1:52.276	+0.471
5	1:52.413	+0.608
6	1:51.805	
7	1:53.213	+1.408
(97) Jason Smith		
1	2:01.972	+9.268
2	1:57.354	+4.650
3	1:54.427	+1.723
4	1:52.704	
5	1:53.279	+0.575
6	1:53.186	+0.482
(139) Edward Karabec		
1	1:55.733	+1.407
2	1:54.414	+0.088
3	1:54.486	+0.160
4	1:55.919	+1.593
5	1:54.326	
6	1:54.672	+0.346
7	1:56.448	+2.122
(13) Pasquale Bruno		
1	2:05.432	+8.864
2	1:58.081	+1.513
3	1:57.681	+1.113
4	1:56.568	
5	1:57.400	+0.832
(7) Scott Simpson		
1	1:59.996	
2	2:02.604	+2.608
3	2:02.418	+2.422
4	2:08.565	+8.569
5	2:07.041	+7.045
6	2:03.381	+3.385
(27) David Burke		
1	2:09.171	
2	2:22.406	+13.235
3	4:16.459	+2:07.288

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Race started at 13:27:20

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	10		18:32.002	1:50.029	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
2	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	10	0.031	18:32.033	1:50.119	Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Fl
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	10	7.041	18:39.043	1:50.805	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	10	8.495	18:40.497	1:51.181	Mazda Miata/whit	
5	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	10	9.072	18:41.074	1:50.898	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
6	17	Mark Gregory	STL	10	11.720	18:43.722	1:49.959	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
7	118	Michael Choe	STL	10	21.913	18:53.915	1:51.702	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
8	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	10	27.753	18:59.755	1:52.330	Mazda Miata/Blac	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
9	7	Cy Peake	STL	10	28.532	19:00.534	1:52.420	Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
10	128	John Raudat	SM2	10	29.169	19:01.171	1:51.357	Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manage
11	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	10	38.134	19:10.136	1:52.074	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
12	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	10	38.555	19:10.557	1:53.916	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R
13	49	Joe Schubert	STL	10	39.158	19:11.160	1:54.035	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
14	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	10	39.480	19:11.482	1:53.305	Mazda Miata/gray	
15	90	David Colbey	ITA	10	41.027	19:13.029	1:53.387	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R
16	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	10	49.268	19:21.270	1:53.337	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
17	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	10	49.602	19:21.604	1:52.429	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
18	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	10	51.141	19:23.143	1:52.894	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
19	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	10	57.302	19:29.304	1:54.566	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
20	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	10	1:00.718	19:32.720	1:54.830	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
21	82	Marty Doane	STL	10	1:06.177	19:38.179	1:56.180	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manufact
22	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	10	1:06.577	19:38.579	1:55.901	Mazda Miata/Red	
23	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	10	1:08.095	19:40.097	1:55.595	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
24	20	Robert Karl	SM2	10	1:31.316	20:03.318	1:57.539	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
25	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	10	1:31.927	20:03.929	1:57.716	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
26	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	10	1:40.153	20:12.155	1:59.452	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
27	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	10	1:53.638	20:25.640	1:59.684	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Racing
28	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	10	1:56.443	20:28.445	1:57.708	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
29	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:37.931	1:59.575	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
30	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:38.212	1:59.792	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
31	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:38.441	1:59.708	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
32	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:44.958	1:58.634	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
33	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:53.928	2:01.134	Mazda rx7/white	
34	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	9	1 Lap	19:10.359	2:03.999	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
35	57	Les Apple	SM2	8	2 Laps	18:59.220	2:14.453	Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service Cent
36	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	3	7 Laps	6:40.442	2:01.683	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
37	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	3	7 Laps	6:49.559	1:57.829	Mazda Miata/red/l	

Announcements

Time Prov 1350 Time Final 1716

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.031	74.460	1:49.959	75.301	17 - Mark Gregory

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Race started at 13:27:20

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	10		20:28.445	1:57.708	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:37.931	1:59.575	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
3	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:38.212	1:59.792	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
4	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:38.441	1:59.708	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
5	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:44.958	1:58.634	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
6	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	9	1 Lap	18:53.928	2:01.134	Mazda rx7/white	
7	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	3	7 Laps	6:40.442	2:01.683	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
ITA									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	10		18:41.074	1:50.898	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
2	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	10	29.483	19:10.557	1:53.916	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R
3	90	David Colbey	ITA	10	31.955	19:13.029	1:53.387	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R
4	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	10	1:31.081	20:12.155	1:59.452	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
5	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	10	1:44.566	20:25.640	1:59.684	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Racing
SM2									
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	10		18:32.002	1:50.029	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
2	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	10	0.031	18:32.033	1:50.119	Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Fl
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	10	7.041	18:39.043	1:50.805	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	10	8.495	18:40.497	1:51.181	Mazda Miata/whit	
5	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	10	27.753	18:59.755	1:52.330	Mazda Miata/Blac	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
6	128	John Raudat	SM2	10	29.169	19:01.171	1:51.357	Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manage
7	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	10	38.134	19:10.136	1:52.074	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
8	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	10	39.480	19:11.482	1:53.305	Mazda Miata/gray	
9	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	10	49.268	19:21.270	1:53.337	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
10	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	10	57.302	19:29.304	1:54.566	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
11	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	10	1:00.718	19:32.720	1:54.830	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
12	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	10	1:06.577	19:38.579	1:55.901	Mazda Miata/Red	
13	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	10	1:08.095	19:40.097	1:55.595	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
14	20	Robert Karl	SM2	10	1:31.316	20:03.318	1:57.539	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
15	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	10	1:31.927	20:03.929	1:57.716	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
16	57	Les Apple	SM2	8	2 Laps	18:59.220	2:14.453	Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service Cent
STL									
1	17	Mark Gregory	STL	10		18:43.722	1:49.959	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
2	118	Michael Choe	STL	10	10.193	18:53.915	1:51.702	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 1350 Time Final 1716

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.031	74.460	1:49.959	75.301	17 - Mark Gregory

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL
Race 1 #17-R-4906-S
Race started at 13:27:20

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
3	7	Cy Peake	STL	10	16.812	19:00.534	1:52.420	Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
4	49	Joe Schubert	STL	10	27.438	19:11.160	1:54.035	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
5	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	10	37.882	19:21.604	1:52.429	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
6	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	10	39.421	19:23.143	1:52.894	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
7	82	Marty Doane	STL	10	54.457	19:38.179	1:56.180	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manufact
8	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	9	1 Lap	19:10.359	2:03.999	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
9	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	3	7 Laps	6:49.559	1:57.829	Mazda Miata/red/l	

Announcements
Time Prov 1350 Time Final 1716

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.031	74.460	1:49.959	75.301	17 - Mark Gregory

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Race started at 13:27:20

Competitors		Laps										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Evan Karl (18)	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	5	18
Michael Choe (118)	2	118	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	5
Ralle Rookey (5)	3	5	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	70	70
Roger Cote (#09)	4	#09	87	87	87	70	70	70	70	70	#09	#09
Stephen Pope (87)	5	87	70	70	70	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Jason Daoust (80)	6	80	118	118	118	118	118	17	17	17	17	17
Pratt Tanner (#02)	7	#02	#02	80	80	80	80	118	118	118	118	118
Jimmy Locke (70)	8	70	80	30	30	17	17	80	80	30	30	30
Tom Bogar (30)	9	30	30	4	7	30	30	30	30	7	7	7
Kyle Colbey (4)	10	4	4	7	4	7	7	7	7	80	128	128
David Colbey (90)	11	90	7	49	17	4	4	128	128	128	80	80
Joe Schubert (49)	12	49	49	#02	49	49	49	4	4	4	4	4
Drew Osbrink (19)	13	19	90	90	#02	#02	128	49	49	49	49	49
Robert Karl Jr. (#08)	14	#08	#08	#08	#08	128	#02	#02	#08	#08	#08	#08
Cy Peake (7)	15	7	82	17	128	#08	#08	#08	90	90	90	90
Jeff Longo (#06)	16	#06	128	128	90	90	90	90	#02	#02	#02	#02
Marty Doane (82)	17	82	17	82	82	82	82	#05	#01	#01	#01	#01
John Raudat (128)	18	128	#06	#06	#06	#06	#05	#01	#05	#05	#05	#05
Keith Knickerbocker (14)	19	14	19	19	14	#05	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06
Peter Tonelli (117)	20	117	14	14	#05	#01	#01	82	82	14	14	14
Rebecca Harvey (33)	21	33	117	#05	19	19	14	14	14	82	82	82
Mark Gregory (17)	22	17	20	117	#01	14	19	19	19	19	19	19
Robert Karl (20)	23	20	#05	#01	20	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	24	#05	24	20	33	24	20	20	20	20	20	20
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	25	50	33	33	24	20	24	24	24	24	24	24
Kenneth Burt (#01)	26	#01	#01	24	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Morgan Duffy (24)	27	24	50	50	25	25	25	25	25	77	77	25
Chris Annibale (25)	28	25	25	25	43	77	77	77	77	25	25	77
Wendy Cappola (43)	29	43	43	43	77	43	#07	15	15	15	15	
Les Apple (57)	30	57	57	77	#07	#07	15	#07	29	29	29	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Race started at 13:27:20

			1	2:00.257	+10.298	3	1:52.406	+0.332	5	1:54.832	+1.495	7	1:57.355	+1.175
(18) Evan Karl			2	1:51.819	+1.860	4	1:52.074		6	1:54.273	+0.936	8	1:57.161	+0.981
1	1:51.910	+1.881	3	1:51.416	+1.457	5	1:52.851	+0.777	7	2:07.834	+14.497	9	1:56.274	+0.094
2	1:50.214	+0.185	4	1:49.959		6	1:54.107	+2.033	8	1:54.011	+0.674	10	1:57.716	+1.536
3	1:50.179	+0.150	5	1:50.510	+0.551	7	1:53.919	+1.845	9	1:53.337				
4	1:50.029		6	1:50.909	+0.950	8	2:01.811	+9.737	10	1:53.920	+0.583	(19) Drew Osbrink		
5	1:51.971	+1.942	7	1:51.005	+1.046	9	1:56.923	+4.849				1	2:02.172	+6.271
6	1:50.706	+0.677	8	1:50.539	+0.580	10	1:56.100	+4.026	(#01) Kenneth Burr			2	1:55.901	
7	1:50.232	+0.203	9	1:50.734	+0.775				1	2:03.963	+11.534	3	1:57.119	+1.218
8	1:51.152	+1.123	10	1:52.370	+2.411	(4) Kyle Colbey			2	1:55.755	+3.326	4	1:57.170	+1.269
9	1:52.165	+2.136				1	1:56.890	+2.974	3	1:54.222	+1.793	5	1:57.227	+1.326
10	1:53.444	+3.415	(118) Michael Choe			2	1:54.749	+0.833	4	1:56.138	+3.709	6	1:58.279	+2.378
			1	1:55.572	+3.870	3	1:53.916		5	1:56.575	+4.146	7	1:56.888	+0.987
(5) Ralle Rookey			2	1:52.238	+0.536	4	1:54.423	+0.507	6	1:56.580	+4.151	8	1:57.324	+1.423
1	1:52.208	+2.089	3	1:51.702		5	1:53.937	+0.021	7	1:55.361	+2.932	9	1:55.915	+0.014
2	1:50.360	+0.241	4	1:53.486	+1.784	6	1:55.013	+1.097	8	1:52.429		10	1:57.523	+1.622
3	1:50.119		5	1:53.164	+1.462	7	1:54.587	+0.671	9	1:52.664	+0.235	(33) Rebecca Harvey		
4	1:50.579	+0.460	6	1:53.554	+1.852	8	1:55.692	+1.776	10	1:52.887	+0.458	1	2:04.784	+9.189
5	1:51.210	+1.091	7	1:52.541	+0.839	9	1:54.660	+0.744				2	1:56.589	+0.994
6	1:50.812	+0.693	8	1:53.102	+1.400	10	1:54.607	+0.691	(#05) Dwayne Bennett			3	1:58.541	+2.946
7	1:50.210	+0.091	9	1:54.024	+2.322				1	2:02.250	+9.356	4	1:58.254	+2.659
8	1:50.762	+0.643	10	1:54.280	+2.578	(49) Joe Schubert			2	1:54.696	+1.802	5	1:56.062	+0.467
9	1:51.952	+1.833				1	1:57.394	+3.359	3	1:55.840	+2.946	6	1:55.595	
10	1:53.517	+3.398	(30) Tom Bogar			2	1:54.464	+0.429	4	1:57.107	+4.213	7	1:57.384	+1.789
			1	1:55.725	+3.395	3	1:54.035		5	1:56.546	+3.652	8	1:56.617	+1.022
(70) Jimmy Locke			2	1:54.140	+1.810	4	1:54.294	+0.259	6	1:56.736	+3.842	9	1:55.956	+0.361
1	1:53.851	+3.046	3	1:53.594	+1.264	5	1:54.157	+0.122	7	1:55.597	+2.703	10	1:56.125	+0.530
2	1:50.830	+0.025	4	1:54.034	+1.704	6	1:54.993	+0.958	8	1:53.499	+0.605	(20) Robert Karl		
3	1:51.360	+0.555	5	1:52.846	+0.516	7	1:54.743	+0.708	9	1:52.992	+0.098	1	2:02.163	+4.624
4	1:51.835	+1.030	6	1:53.463	+1.133	8	1:55.106	+1.071	10	1:52.894		2	1:58.256	+0.717
5	1:50.805		7	1:52.330		9	1:54.502	+0.467	(#06) Jeff Longo			3	1:57.910	+0.371
6	1:51.898	+1.093	8	1:53.403	+1.073	10	1:54.727	+0.692	1	2:01.050	+6.484	4	2:07.415	+9.876
7	1:52.109	+1.304	9	1:53.449	+1.119				2	1:56.077	+1.511	5	1:57.539	
8	1:51.609	+0.804	10	1:54.804	+2.474	(49) Joe Schubert			3	1:56.487	+1.921	6	1:58.887	+1.348
9	1:51.546	+0.741				1	1:58.805	+5.500	4	1:57.608	+3.042	7	1:59.070	+1.531
10	1:51.747	+0.942	(7) Cy Peake			2	1:54.299	+0.994	5	1:56.870	+2.304	8	1:59.753	+2.214
			1	1:56.400	+3.980	3	1:54.308	+1.003	6	1:56.855	+2.289	9	1:58.122	+0.583
(9) Roger Cote			2	1:54.145	+1.725	4	1:54.352	+1.047	7	1:55.565	+0.999	10	1:59.500	+1.961
1	1:53.533	+2.352	3	1:52.789	+0.369	5	1:53.305		8	1:54.816	+0.250	(24) Morgan Duffy		
2	1:51.181		4	1:53.493	+1.073	6	1:54.745	+1.440	9	1:54.566		1	2:02.726	+5.010
3	1:51.323	+0.142	5	1:52.420		7	1:54.067	+0.762	10	1:55.946	+1.380	2	1:58.788	+1.072
4	1:51.622	+0.441	6	1:53.591	+1.171	8	1:55.143	+1.838	(#14) Keith Knickerbocker			3	1:59.341	+1.625
5	1:51.975	+0.794	7	1:54.747	+2.327	9	1:54.501	+1.196	1	2:02.102	+7.272	4	2:00.275	+2.559
6	1:51.881	+0.700	8	1:53.493	+1.073	10	1:54.873	+1.568	2	1:55.656	+0.826	5	2:01.606	+3.890
7	1:52.091	+0.910	9	1:53.102	+0.682				3	1:55.877	+1.047	6	2:01.016	+3.300
8	1:51.707	+0.526	10	1:53.056	+0.636	(90) David Colbey			4	1:58.562	+3.732	7	1:59.552	+1.836
9	1:52.419	+1.238				1	1:58.352	+4.965	5	1:55.989	+1.159	8	1:58.803	+1.087
10	1:52.386	+1.205	(128) John Raudat			2	1:54.954	+1.567	6	1:58.734	+3.904	9	1:57.716	
			1	2:00.766	+9.409	3	1:56.024	+2.637	7	1:56.705	+1.875	10	1:58.797	+1.081
(87) Stephen Pope			2	1:52.869	+1.512	4	1:54.748	+1.361	8	1:55.316	+0.486	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall		
1	1:53.910	+3.012	3	1:53.378	+2.021	5	1:54.228	+0.841	9	1:54.830		1	2:04.561	+5.109
2	1:51.100	+0.202	4	1:52.646	+1.289	6	1:54.254	+0.867	10	1:55.133	+0.303	2	1:59.827	+3.647
3	1:51.432	+0.534	5	1:54.009	+2.652	7	1:54.778	+1.391	(#82) Marty Doane			3	2:00.878	+1.426
4	1:52.091	+1.193	6	1:53.459	+2.102	8	1:53.678	+0.291	1	1:59.820		4	2:01.778	+2.326
5	1:53.211	+2.313	7	1:52.305	+0.948	9	1:56.103	+2.716	2	1:56.780	+0.600	5	2:00.520	+1.068
6	1:50.898		8	1:54.603	+3.246	10	1:53.387		3	1:58.270	+2.090	6	2:00.136	+0.684
7	1:51.442	+0.544	9	1:52.231	+0.874				4	1:58.807	+2.627	7	1:59.899	+0.447
8	1:51.777	+0.879	10	1:51.357		(#02) Pratt Tanner			5	1:56.300	+0.120	8	2:00.016	+0.566
9	1:52.250	+1.352				1	1:55.756	+2.419	6	1:56.300	+0.120			
10	1:52.144	+1.246	(80) Jason Daoust			2	1:58.007	+4.670						
			1	1:56.414	+4.340	3	1:54.234	+0.897						
(17) Mark Gregory			2	1:52.607	+0.533	4	1:53.675	+0.338						



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Race started at 13:27:20

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:57.708		70.344	3	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	1:58.634	0.926	69.794	7	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Granite Lions Racir
3	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	1:59.575	1.867	69.245	4	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
4	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	1:59.708	2.000	69.168	2	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
5	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:59.792	2.084	69.120	3	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
6	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	2:01.134	3.426	68.354	5	Mazda rx7/white	
7	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	2:01.683	3.975	68.046	3	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
ITA									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:50.898		74.663	6	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
2	90	David Colbey	ITA	1:53.387	2.489	73.024	10	Honda CRX Si/Red	Like Father Like So
3	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	1:53.916	3.018	72.685	3	Honda CRX Si/Yellc	Like Father Like So
4	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	1:59.452	8.554	69.317	2	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
5	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	1:59.684	8.786	69.182	6	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Raci
SM2									
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	1:50.029		75.253	4	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
2	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	1:50.119	0.090	75.191	3	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industriz
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:50.805	0.776	74.726	5	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	1:51.181	1.152	74.473	2	Mazda Miata/white	
5	128	John Raudat	SM2	1:51.357	1.328	74.355	10	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Ma
6	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:52.074	2.045	73.880	4	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
7	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	1:52.330	2.301	73.711	7	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEE
8	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	1:53.305	3.276	73.077	5	Mazda Miata/gray	
9	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:53.337	3.308	73.056	9	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
10	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1:54.566	4.537	72.273	9	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
11	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:54.830	4.801	72.107	9	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by C
12	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:55.595	5.566	71.629	6	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
13	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	1:55.901	5.872	71.440	2	Mazda Miata/Red	
14	20	Robert Karl	SM2	1:57.539	7.510	70.445	5	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
15	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	1:57.716	7.687	70.339	9	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
16	57	Les Apple	SM2	2:14.453	24.424	61.583	1	Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service (

Announcements

Time Prov 1350 Time Final 1716

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:00 PM

Race started at 13:27:20

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
STL									
1	17	Mark Gregory	STL	1:49.959		75.301	4	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
2	118	Michael Choe	STL	1:51.702	1.743	74.126	3	Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing
3	7	Cy Peake	STL	1:52.420	2.461	73.652	5	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing
4	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	1:52.429	2.470	73.646	8	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
5	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1:52.894	2.935	73.343	10	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
6	49	Joe Schubert	STL	1:54.035	4.076	72.609	3	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
7	82	Marty Doane	STL	1:56.180	6.221	71.269	2	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manu
8	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	1:57.829	7.870	70.271	2	Mazda Miata/red/b	
9	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	2:03.999	14.040	66.775	3	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou

Announcements

Time Prov 1350 Time Final 1716

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:25 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:57:32

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Fred Bross	FC	10		16:53.544	1:40.160	Van Diemen RF02	Import Car Works
2	5	Tony Rolfe	FC	9	1 Lap	17:33.948	1:55.219	Carbir DS3/yellow	
3	15	Paul Omichinski	P2	7	3 Laps	12:02.584	1:41.678	Stohr 04D/White /	
4	11	Chris Kierce	FF	7	3 Laps	12:47.726	1:43.518	Van Diemen 1999,	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:41.678) for P2 by Paul Omichinski.
Time Prov 1425 Time Final 1455

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by	
1 Lap	81.694	1:40.160	82.668	#02 - Fred Bross	
Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring					Orbits
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM					

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:25 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:57:32

Competitors	Laps										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Fred Bross (#02)	1	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Paul Omichinski (15)	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	5	5	
Chris Kierce (11)	3	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
Tony Rolfe (5)	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:25 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 13:57:32

(#02) Fred Bross

1	1:42.412	+2.252
2	1:40.585	+0.425
3	1:40.229	+0.069
4	1:40.160	
5	1:40.756	+0.596
6	1:41.019	+0.859
7	1:40.161	+0.001
8	1:42.217	+2.057
9	1:42.735	+2.575
10	1:43.270	+3.110

(5) Tony Rolfe

1	1:58.420	+3.201
2	1:58.865	+3.646
3	1:58.873	+3.654
4	1:55.641	+0.422
5	1:55.629	+0.410
6	1:55.219	
7	1:55.668	+0.449
8	1:56.493	+1.274
9	1:58.252	+3.033

(15) Paul Omichinski

1	1:45.735	+4.057
2	1:41.936	+0.258
3	1:41.678	
4	1:43.222	+1.544
5	1:43.579	+1.901
6	1:42.153	+0.475
7	1:44.142	+2.464

(11) Chris Kierce

1	1:48.423	+4.905
2	1:44.785	+1.267
3	1:43.518	
4	1:45.061	+1.543
5	1:47.113	+3.595
6	1:49.108	+5.590
p7	2:09.247	+25.729

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:50 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:35:59

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	10		17:34.685	1:44.530	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics/Movii
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	10	0.674	17:35.359	1:44.695	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
3	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	10	34.396	18:09.081	1:47.984	Spec Racer Ford/v	
4	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3	10	35.136	18:09.821	1:47.226	SCCA SRF/blue	
5	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	10	43.956	18:18.641	1:46.568	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility
6	4	Scott James	SRF	10	47.022	18:21.707	1:48.514	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
7	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	10	1:01.398	18:36.083	1:50.183	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
8	49	Don Stevenson	EP	10	1:33.004	19:07.689	1:53.571	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
9	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	9	1 Lap	17:56.084	1:58.107	Spec Racer Ford/p	
10	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	9	1 Lap	18:02.295	1:58.879	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Insur
11	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	9	1 Lap	18:41.170	2:03.376	Datsun 240Z/oran	Better Wheels
12	21	Dave Patten	FP	3	7 Laps	6:16.965	2:03.495	Datsun 510/White	FutoFab LLC
Not classified									
DNS	91	Peter A.J. Tonelli	FP		DNS			Mazda Miata/yello	
DNS	117	Peter Tonelli	EP		DNS			Mazda Miata/red/l	

Announcements

Time Prov 1455 Time Final 1530

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.674	78.507	1:44.530	79.212	41 - Trevor Hopwood

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Fanta, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:50 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:35:59

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	49	Don Stevenson	EP	10		19:07.689	1:53.571	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
2	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	9	1 Lap	18:41.170	2:03.376	Datsun 240Z/oran	Better Wheels
Not classified									
DNS	117	Peter Tonelli	EP		DNS			Mazda Miata/red/l	
FP									
1	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	9		18:02.295	1:58.879	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
2	21	Dave Patten	FP	3	6 Laps	6:16.965	2:03.495	Datsun 510/White	FutoFab LLC
Not classified									
DNS	91	Peter A.J. Tonelli	FP		DNS			Mazda Miata/yello	
SRF									
1	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	10		18:09.081	1:47.984	Spec Racer Ford/v	
2	4	Scott James	SRF	10	12.626	18:21.707	1:48.514	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
3	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	10	27.002	18:36.083	1:50.183	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
4	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	9	1 Lap	17:56.084	1:58.107	Spec Racer Ford/c	
SRF3									
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	10		17:34.685	1:44.530	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics/Movii
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	10	0.674	17:35.359	1:44.695	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
3	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3	10	35.136	18:09.821	1:47.226	SCCA SRF/blue	
4	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	10	43.956	18:18.641	1:46.568	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility

Announcements

Time Prov 1455 Time Final 1530

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.674	78.507	1:44.530	79.212	41 - Trevor Hopwood

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:50 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:35:59

Competitors		Laps										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Trevor Hopwood (41)	1	41	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	41	20	41
Steve Owens (20)	2	20	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	20	41	20
Jim Hanrahan (2)	3	2	97	97	97	2	2	2	2	2	2	#00
Jeffrey Swann (97)	4	97	2	2	2	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	2
Don Kahn (#00)	5	#00	#00	#00	#00	4	4	4	4	97	97	97
Scott James (4)	6	4	69	4	4	69	97	97	97	4	4	4
Mark Saviet (69)	7	69	4	69	69	97	69	69	69	69	69	69
Don Stevenson (49)	8	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
Leslie Kurz (31)	9	31	24	24	24	24	24	24	31	31	31	
Morgan Duffy (24)	10	24	31	31	31	31	31	31	24	24	24	
Bud Jantz-Sell (25)	11	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Dave Patten (21)	12	21	21	21	21							
-	13											
-	14											



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:50 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:35:59

(41) Trevor Hopwood			1	1:52.308	+3.794
1	1:46.966	+2.436	2	1:50.432	+1.918
2	1:45.050	+0.520	3	1:49.665	+1.151
3	1:45.421	+0.891	4	1:49.341	+0.827
4	1:44.530		5	1:50.621	+2.107
5	1:45.301	+0.771	6	1:49.734	+1.220
6	1:44.637	+0.107	7	1:49.484	+0.970
7	1:44.737	+0.207	8	1:49.478	+0.964
8	1:46.033	+1.503	9	1:50.900	+2.386
9	1:46.383	+1.853	10	1:48.514	
10	1:45.627	+1.097	(69) Mark Saviet		
(20) Steve Owens			1	1:51.998	+1.815
1	1:46.582	+1.887	2	1:51.644	+1.461
2	1:44.695		3	1:51.515	+1.332
3	1:44.920	+0.225	4	1:51.286	+1.103
4	1:44.929	+0.234	5	1:53.026	+2.843
5	1:45.085	+0.390	6	1:50.818	+0.635
6	1:44.978	+0.283	7	1:50.183	
7	1:45.156	+0.461	8	1:51.909	+1.726
8	1:46.586	+1.891	9	1:50.300	+0.117
9	1:45.841	+1.146	10	1:52.071	+1.888
10	1:46.378	+1.683	(49) Don Stevenson		
(#00) Don Kahn			1	1:55.412	+1.841
1	1:51.307	+3.323	2	1:54.041	+0.470
2	1:47.984		3	1:53.571	
3	1:48.319	+0.335	4	1:54.577	+1.006
4	1:48.433	+0.449	5	1:54.309	+0.738
5	1:48.406	+0.422	6	1:53.668	+0.097
6	1:48.635	+0.651	7	1:54.558	+0.987
7	1:48.498	+0.514	8	1:54.344	+0.773
8	1:48.614	+0.630	9	1:54.291	+0.720
9	1:48.950	+0.966	10	1:57.520	+3.949
10	1:49.052	+1.068	(31) Leslie Kurz		
(2) Jim Hanrahan			1	2:01.261	+3.154
1	1:50.519	+3.293	2	2:00.326	+2.219
2	1:47.226		3	1:59.427	+1.320
3	1:47.983	+0.757	4	1:58.371	+0.264
4	1:47.714	+0.488	5	2:00.062	+1.955
5	1:48.978	+1.752	6	1:59.066	+0.959
6	1:49.102	+1.876	7	1:58.972	+0.865
7	1:47.780	+0.554	8	1:58.107	
8	1:48.213	+0.987	9	1:58.701	+0.594
9	1:48.922	+1.696	(24) Morgan Duffy		
10	1:52.868	+5.642	1	1:59.946	+1.067
(97) Jeffrey Swann			2	1:58.879	
1	1:49.184	+2.616	3	2:00.407	+1.528
2	1:46.735	+0.167	4	1:59.335	+0.456
3	1:46.568		5	2:00.082	+1.203
4	2:09.024	+22.456	6	1:59.071	+0.192
5	1:48.594	+2.026	7	2:00.336	+1.457
6	1:46.974	+0.406	8	2:00.345	+1.466
7	1:46.697	+0.129	9	2:01.983	+3.104
8	1:47.816	+1.248	(25) Bud Jantz-Sell		
9	1:47.878	+1.310	1	2:04.684	+1.308
10	1:48.577	+2.009	2	2:04.137	+0.761
(4) Scott James			3	2:04.201	+0.825
			4	2:04.143	+0.767

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 01:50 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:35:59

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:53.571		72.906	3	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
2	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	2:03.376	9.805	67.112	5	Datsun 240Z/oranç	Better Wheels
Not classified									
DNS	117	Peter Tonelli	EP			-	0	Mazda Miata/red/b	
FP									
1	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	1:58.879		69.651	2	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
2	21	Dave Patten	FP	2:03.495	4.616	67.047	2	Datsun 510/White/	FutoFab LLC
Not classified									
DNS	91	Peter A.J. Tonelli	FP			-	0	Mazda Miata/yellow	
SRF									
1	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	1:47.984		76.678	2	Spec Racer Ford/w	
2	4	Scott James	SRF	1:48.514	0.530	76.304	10	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
3	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:50.183	2.199	75.148	7	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Sen
4	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF	1:58.107	10.123	70.106	8	Spec Racer Ford/pi	
SRF3									
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	1:44.530		79.212	4	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics/I
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:44.695	0.165	79.087	2	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:46.568	2.038	77.697	3	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile
4	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3	1:47.226	2.696	77.220	2	SCCA SRF/blue	

Announcements

Time Prov 1455 Time Final 1530

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 02:40 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:36:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	10		18:17.749	1:48.745	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	10	15.870	18:33.619	1:50.568	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
3	5	Andy Pastore	FV	10	16.569	18:34.318	1:50.250	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
4	61	Walter Popiak	FV	10	16.611	18:34.360	1:50.239	CITATION 95V/RE	LANGLAIS GROUP
5	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	10	16.880	18:34.629	1:50.269	Caldwell D-13/Blu	O'Day Racing
6	#07	Chris Barry	FV	10	26.548	18:44.297	1:51.312	citation Formula V	
7	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	10	36.254	18:54.003	1:52.227	campbell motorsp	napa auto parts of sou
8	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	10	44.201	19:01.950	1:52.563	Citation 93V/Yello	
9	24	Tom Kenney	FV	10	44.765	19:02.514	1:52.344	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
10	96	John Melican	FV	10	1:07.546	19:25.295	1:55.142	mysterian m3 fv/r	
11	51	Ronald Bass	FV	10	1:30.316	19:48.065	1:55.745	Volkswagen Myste	
12	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	10	1:47.326	20:05.075	1:56.141	Protoform P1 FV/E	
13	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	10	1:49.516	20:07.265	1:56.973	citation citation/bl	Beaulieu Advertising ar
14	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	10	1:51.146	20:08.895	1:57.861	Caracal D/black/y	Tire Warehouse
15	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	9	1 Lap	18:24.419	1:59.961	Mysterian M2/Ora	Autoplot Design Work
16	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	9	1 Lap	18:38.031	2:02.092	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Racing
Not classified									
DNS	69	Afzal Bashir	FV		DNS			Protoform P2/Whi	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:48.745) for FV by Nicholas Galuardi.
Time Prov 1600 Time Final 1701

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
15.870	75.427	1:48.745	76.141	#05 - Nicholas Galuardi

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 02:40 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:36:31

Competitors	Laps										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Michael Hinkle (22)	1	22	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Nicholas Galuardi (#05)	2	#05	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	5	22
Kevin O'Day (75)	3	75	5	75	5	5	61	5	5	5	22
Chris Barry (#07)	4	#07	75	5	75	61	5	61	61	61	61
Andy Pastore (5)	5	5	#07	61	61	75	75	75	75	75	75
Jeffrey Adams (71)	6	71	61	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07
Walter Popiak (61)	7	61	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
John Melican (96)	8	96	96	96	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Christopher Zarzycki (23)	9	23	24	23	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Tom Kenney (24)	10	24	23	24	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
Ronald Bass (51)	11	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Thomas McDonough (#01)	12	#01	#01	10	55	55	55	55	55	#01	#01
Thomas Galuardi (20)	13	20	10	55	10	#01	#01	#01	#01	10	10
Bruce Rodman (55)	14	55	20	#01	#01	10	10	10	10	55	55
Bryan Rogers (7)	15	7	55	20	20	20	7	7	7	7	7
Robert Beaulieu (10)	16	10	7	7	7	7	20	20	20	20	20
-	17										



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 02:40 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:36:31

(#05) Nicholas Galuardi			1	1:54.677	+3.365	3	1:57.057	+1.312	6	2:02.092	
1	1:52.092	+3.347	2	1:52.138	+0.826	4	1:59.098	+3.353	7	2:03.068	+0.976
2	1:48.931	+0.186	3	1:52.169	+0.857	5	2:00.001	+4.256	8	2:03.827	+1.735
3	1:49.011	+0.266	4	1:51.592	+0.280	6	1:59.533	+3.788	9	2:05.205	+3.113
4	1:48.745		5	1:51.312		7	1:58.007	+2.262			
5	1:49.346	+0.601	6	1:51.842	+0.530	8	2:00.056	+4.311			
6	1:49.257	+0.512	7	1:52.815	+1.503	9	1:58.784	+3.039			
7	1:49.112	+0.367	8	1:52.882	+1.570	10	1:59.160	+3.415			
8	1:49.612	+0.867	9	1:52.367	+1.055						
9	1:51.018	+2.273	10	1:52.184	+0.872						
10	1:50.607	+1.862									
(22) Michael Hinkle			(71) Jeffrey Adams			(#01) Thomas McDonough					
1	1:53.294	+2.726	1	1:55.769	+3.542	1	2:04.093	+7.952			
2	1:50.568		2	1:53.384	+1.157	2	2:06.857	+10.716			
3	1:51.085	+0.517	3	1:52.227		3	2:02.536	+6.395			
4	1:51.124	+0.556	4	1:53.605	+1.378	4	2:00.566	+4.425			
5	1:51.339	+0.771	5	1:52.884	+0.657	5	1:59.175	+3.034			
6	1:51.011	+0.443	6	1:53.432	+1.205	6	1:58.999	+2.858			
7	1:50.958	+0.390	7	1:53.018	+0.791	7	1:59.356	+3.215			
8	1:51.583	+1.015	8	1:53.316	+1.089	8	1:58.454	+2.313			
9	1:51.312	+0.744	9	1:52.984	+0.757	9	1:57.392	+1.251			
10	1:51.345	+0.777	10	1:52.886	+0.659	10	1:56.141				
(5) Andy Pastore			(23) Christopher Zarzycki			(10) Robert Beaulieu					
1	1:54.023	+3.773	1	1:58.532	+5.969	1	2:03.912	+6.939			
2	1:51.928	+1.678	2	1:54.766	+2.203	2	2:05.397	+8.424			
3	1:50.528	+0.278	3	1:53.772	+1.209	3	2:02.842	+5.869			
4	1:51.222	+0.972	4	1:53.912	+1.349	4	2:01.106	+4.133			
5	1:50.867	+0.617	5	1:53.928	+1.365	5	2:00.172	+3.199			
6	1:50.293	+0.043	6	1:53.947	+1.384	6	1:59.838	+2.865			
7	1:50.250		7	1:53.492	+0.929	7	1:58.807	+1.834			
8	1:51.652	+1.402	8	1:52.563		8	1:57.876	+0.903			
9	1:51.030	+0.780	9	1:52.857	+0.294	9	1:57.772	+0.799			
10	1:52.183	+1.933	10	1:52.973	+0.410	10	1:56.973				
(61) Walter Popiak			(24) Tom Kenney			(55) Bruce Rodman					
1	1:54.913	+4.674	1	1:58.059	+5.715	1	2:06.155	+8.294			
2	1:51.221	+0.982	2	1:55.754	+3.410	2	2:03.822	+5.961			
3	1:50.568	+0.329	3	1:55.461	+3.117	3	2:01.920	+4.059			
4	1:50.405	+0.166	4	1:54.023	+1.679	4	2:00.124	+2.263			
5	1:50.239		5	1:54.002	+1.658	5	1:59.916	+2.055			
6	1:50.969	+0.730	6	1:53.742	+1.398	6	1:59.495	+1.634			
7	1:50.792	+0.553	7	1:52.842	+0.498	7	1:59.213	+1.352			
8	1:51.622	+1.383	8	1:52.441	+0.097	8	1:58.592	+0.731			
9	1:51.194	+0.955	9	1:52.344		9	1:59.620	+1.759			
10	1:51.498	+1.259	10	1:52.631	+0.287	10	1:57.861				
(75) Kevin O'Day			(96) John Melican			(7) Bryan Rogers					
1	1:54.252	+3.983	1	1:58.091	+2.949	1	2:06.610	+6.649			
2	1:51.236	+0.967	2	1:55.453	+0.311	2	2:04.084	+4.123			
3	1:51.848	+1.579	3	1:57.343	+2.201	3	2:04.585	+4.624			
4	1:50.878	+0.609	4	1:55.777	+0.635	4	2:02.107	+2.146			
5	1:50.999	+0.730	5	1:55.142		5	2:03.075	+3.114			
6	1:50.269		6	1:55.538	+0.396	6	2:00.362	+0.401			
7	1:50.719	+0.450	7	1:56.065	+0.923	7	2:00.674	+0.713			
8	1:51.445	+1.176	8	1:57.132	+1.990	8	1:59.961				
9	1:51.516	+1.247	9	1:56.019	+0.877	9	2:00.491	+0.530			
10	1:51.302	+1.033	10	1:57.787	+2.645						
(#07) Chris Barry			(51) Ronald Bass			(20) Thomas Galuardi					
			1	1:59.215	+3.470	1	2:05.879	+3.787			
			2	1:55.745		2	2:05.110	+3.018			
						3	2:03.519	+1.427			
						4	2:02.848	+0.756			
						5	2:04.619	+2.527			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 02:40 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:36:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
FV									
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:48.745		76.141	4	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:50.239	1.494	75.110	5	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
3	5	Andy Pastore	FV	1:50.250	1.505	75.102	7	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
4	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:50.269	1.524	75.089	6	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
5	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:50.568	1.823	74.886	2	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
6	#07	Chris Barry	FV	1:51.312	2.567	74.386	5	citation Formula Ve	
7	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:52.227	3.482	73.779	3	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
8	24	Tom Kenney	FV	1:52.344	3.599	73.702	9	Speed Sport FV/Blu	Philly
9	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:52.563	3.818	73.559	8	Citation 93V/Yellow	
10	96	John Melican	FV	1:55.142	6.397	71.911	5	mysterian m3 fv/re	
11	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:55.745	7.000	71.537	2	Volkswagen Myster	
12	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	1:56.141	7.396	71.293	10	Protoform P1 FV/Bl	
13	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	1:56.973	8.228	70.786	10	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin
14	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:57.861	9.116	70.252	10	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
15	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	1:59.961	11.216	69.022	8	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopylot Design V
16	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	2:02.092	13.347	67.818	6	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci
Not classified									
DNS	69	Afzal Bashir	FV			-	0	Protoform P2/Whit	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:48.745) for FV by Nicholas Galuardi.

Time Prov 1600 Time Final 1701

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	10		18:29.806	1:50.014	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industrial Fl
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	10	6.633	18:36.439	1:50.603	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	118	Michael Choe	SM	10	15.644	18:45.450	1:51.271	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
4	80	Jason Daoust	SM	10	15.908	18:45.714	1:51.424	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
5	18	Evan Karl	SM	10	23.120	18:52.926	1:49.937	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
6	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	10	26.951	18:56.757	1:52.512	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
7	49	Joe Schubert	SM	10	27.211	18:57.017	1:52.372	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
8	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	10	28.759	18:58.565	1:52.837	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
9	11	Richard Bennett	SM	10	32.533	19:02.339	1:52.377	Mazda Miata/Red/	
10	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	10	40.425	19:10.231	1:53.809	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	10	40.579	19:10.385	1:53.560	Mazda Miata/red	
12	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	10	48.363	19:18.169	1:54.403	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
13	4	Scott James	T3	10	49.033	19:18.839	1:54.736	Porsche Boxster/Y	Chicane Racing
14	58	Jared Lendrum	T4	10	50.832	19:20.638	1:54.632	Subaru Impreza 2	North Country Subaru
15	7	Cy Peake	SM	10	1:02.511	19:32.317	1:54.769	Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
16	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	10	1:10.160	19:39.966	1:53.332	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
17	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	10	1:10.161	19:39.967	1:55.827	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
18	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	10	1:10.248	19:40.054	1:55.685	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorcars
19	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	10	1:13.594	19:43.400	1:55.989	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
20	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	10	1:35.701	20:05.507	1:58.608	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
21	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	10	1:36.226	20:06.032	1:58.629	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
22	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	10	1:57.789	20:27.595	1:59.348	Volkswagen Sciroc	Shine Racing Service
23	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	9	1 Lap	18:39.501	2:00.596	Fiat 500 Abarth/W	Independent Ferrari Se
24	6	James Elder	T3	9	1 Lap	18:46.753	2:00.382	Nissan 350Z/Red	
25	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	9	1 Lap	18:48.204	2:01.466	Mini Cooper/red	
26	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec	9	1 Lap	18:52.741	2:03.033	Mazda 2/Green	North Country Subaru
27	35	Christian Blake	ITB	9	1 Lap	18:56.699	2:03.334	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports/
28	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	9	1 Lap	18:56.890	2:03.178	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
29	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	9	1 Lap	19:33.192	1:55.321	Mazda Miata/black	
30	39	David Celani	ITB	2	8 Laps	4:26.111	2:08.861	Volkswagen Golf/\	
Not classified									
DNS	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB		DNS			Volkswagen Golf 3	Eriksson Industries
DNS	34	Steve Lewis	T4		DNS			Subaru BRZ/Blue	Steve Lewis Subaru

Announcements

Time Prov 1628 Time Final 1701

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
6.633	74.608	1:49.937	75.316	18 - Evan Karl

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
B-Spec									
1	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec	9		18:52.741	2:03.033	Mazda 2/Green	North Country Subaru
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	10		19:39.967	1:55.827	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	10	26.065	20:06.032	1:58.629	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
3	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	10	47.628	20:27.595	1:59.348	Volkswagen Sciroc	Shine Racing Service
4	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	9	1 Lap	18:48.204	2:01.466	Mini Cooper/red	
5	35	Christian Blake	ITB	9	1 Lap	18:56.699	2:03.334	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports/
6	39	David Celani	ITB	2	8 Laps	4:26.111	2:08.861	Volkswagen Golf/\	
Not classified									
DNS	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB		DNS			Volkswagen Golf 3	Eriksson Industries
ITEZ									
1	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	10		19:40.054	1:55.685	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorcars
2	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	9	1 Lap	18:39.501	2:00.596	Fiat 500 Abarth/W	Independent Ferrari Se
SM									
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	10		18:29.806	1:50.014	Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Flc
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	10	6.633	18:36.439	1:50.603	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	118	Michael Choe	SM	10	15.644	18:45.450	1:51.271	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
4	80	Jason Daoust	SM	10	15.908	18:45.714	1:51.424	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelr
5	18	Evan Karl	SM	10	23.120	18:52.926	1:49.937	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
6	49	Joe Schubert	SM	10	27.211	18:57.017	1:52.372	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
7	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	10	28.759	18:58.565	1:52.837	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
8	11	Richard Bennett	SM	10	32.533	19:02.339	1:52.377	Mazda Miata/Red/	
9	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	10	40.425	19:10.231	1:53.809	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
10	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	10	40.579	19:10.385	1:53.560	Mazda Miata/red	
11	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	10	48.363	19:18.169	1:54.403	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
12	7	Cy Peake	SM	10	1:02.511	19:32.317	1:54.769	Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
13	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	10	1:10.160	19:39.966	1:53.332	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
14	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	10	1:13.594	19:43.400	1:55.989	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
15	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	9	1 Lap	18:56.890	2:03.178	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
16	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	9	1 Lap	19:33.192	1:55.321	Mazda Miata/blac	
SSM									

Announcements

Time Prov 1628 Time Final 1701

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
6.633	74.608	1:49.937	75.316	18 - Evan Karl

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 1 #17-R-4906-S
9/9/2017 03:05 PM
Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	10		20:05.507	1:58.608	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
T3									
1	4	Scott James	T3	10		19:18.839	1:54.736	Porsche Boxster/Y	Chicane Racing
2	6	James Elder	T3	9	1 Lap	18:46.753	2:00.382	Nissan 350Z/Red	
T4									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	10		18:56.757	1:52.512	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
2	58	Jared Lendrum	T4	10	23.881	19:20.638	1:54.632	Subaru Impreza 2	North Country Subaru
Not classified									
DNS	34	Steve Lewis	T4		DNS			Subaru BRZ/Blue	Steve Lewis Subaru

Announcements
Time Prov 1628 Time Final 1701

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
6.633	74.608	1:49.937	75.316	18 - Evan Karl
Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring				Orbits
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM				

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

Competitors		Laps										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Evan Karl (18)	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	5	5	5	5
Ralle Rookey (5)	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	70	70	70	70
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	118	118	118	118
Jason Daoust (80)	4	80	80	118	118	118	118	118	80	80	80	80
Kenneth Payson (95)	5	95	118	80	80	80	80	80	18	18	18	18
Michael Choe (118)	6	118	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Richard Bennett (11)	7	11	11	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
Shelby Churchill (19)	8	19	49	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	#02	#02
Joe Schubert (49)	9	49	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	11	11
Pratt Tanner (#02)	10	#02	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Scott James (4)	11	4	19	#05	#05	#05	#05	19	19	19	19	19
Jeff Longo (#06)	12	#06	#05	19	19	19	19	#06	#01	#01	#01	#06
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	13	#05	#01	#01	#01	#01	#01	#01	#06	#06	#06	4
Jason Benagh (17)	14	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	58
Kenneth Burt (#01)	15	#01	17	17	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	7
Peter A Lombardo (72)	16	72	58	58	17	41	41	41	41	7	7	#01
Jared Lendrum (58)	17	58	72	72	41	17	17	17	7	41	17	17
Clinton Chicester (41)	18	41	41	41	72	72	7	7	17	17	72	72
Rebecca Harvey (33)	19	33	33	33	33	7	72	72	72	72	33	33
Jacob Hart (31)	20	31	50	50	7	33	33	33	33	33	50	50
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	21	50	31	7	50	50	50	50	50	50	31	31
Eli Garrett (67)	22	67	7	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	67	67
Jonathan Waterhouse (71)	23	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	67	67	47	47
Christian Blake (35)	24	35	67	67	67	67	67	67	71	71	6	6
Wendy Cappola (43)	25	43	35	126	126	126	126	47	47	47	71	71
William Dergosits (126)	26	126	126	43	35	47	47	126	6	6	126	126
James Elder (6)	27	6	43	35	47	35	6	6	126	126	35	35
David Celani (39)	28	39	39	47	43	43	35	35	35	35	43	43
John Tirrell (47)	29	47	6	39	6	6	43	43	43	43	41	41
Cy Peake (7)	30	7	47	6								

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

(5) Ralle Rookey			1	1:56.338	+3.826	3	1:54.788	+1.228	5	1:54.928	+1.596	7	2:00.318	+1.689
1			2	1:53.298	+0.786	4	1:54.581	+1.021	6	1:54.271	+0.939	8	2:00.370	+1.741
2			3	1:52.919	+0.407	5	1:54.116	+0.556	7	1:54.257	+0.925	9	2:00.372	+1.743
3			4	1:53.072	+0.560	6	1:55.080	+1.520	8	1:53.332		10	1:58.921	+0.292
4			5	1:53.390	+0.878	7	1:53.560		9	1:54.022	+0.690	(67) Eli Garrett		
5			6	1:52.512		8	1:53.788	+0.228	10	2:22.970	+29.638	1	2:07.076	+7.728
6			7	1:54.167	+1.655	9	1:54.303	+0.743	(17) Jason Benagh			2	2:00.704	+1.356
7			8	1:52.661	+0.149	10	1:54.146	+0.586	1	1:59.475	+3.648	3	2:03.012	+3.664
8			9	1:53.126	+0.614	(#06) Jeff Longo			2	1:55.827		4	2:04.252	+4.904
9			10	1:54.565	+2.053	1	1:57.711	+3.308	3	1:57.159	+1.332	5	2:04.091	+4.743
10			(49) Joe Schubert			2	1:54.721	+0.318	4	1:57.085	+1.258	6	2:03.078	+3.730
(70) Jimmy Locke			1	1:56.634	+4.262	3	1:54.403		5	1:57.604	+1.777	7	1:59.927	+0.579
1			2	1:53.528	+1.156	4	1:54.449	+0.046	6	1:56.338	+0.511	8	1:59.843	+0.495
2			3	1:52.826	+0.454	5	1:54.860	+0.457	7	1:57.538	+1.711	9	1:59.348	
3			4	1:52.885	+0.513	6	1:56.002	+1.599	8	1:57.469	+1.642	10	2:01.644	+2.296
4			5	1:53.197	+0.825	7	1:56.627	+2.224	9	1:59.848	+4.021	(47) John Tirrell		
5			6	1:52.372		8	1:55.926	+1.523	10	1:58.552	+2.725	1	2:11.598	+11.002
6			7	1:54.201	+1.829	9	1:55.461	+1.058	(72) Peter A Lombardo			2	2:07.613	+7.017
7			8	1:53.115	+0.743	10	1:55.391	+0.988	1	2:00.134	+4.449	3	2:04.172	+3.576
8			9	1:52.872	+0.500	(4) Scott James			2	1:56.231	+0.546	4	2:01.818	+1.222
9			10	1:53.603	+1.231	1	1:59.417	+4.681	3	1:57.350	+1.665	5	2:01.202	+0.606
10			(#02) Pratt Tanner			2	1:55.541	+0.805	4	1:57.716	+2.031	6	2:02.394	+1.798
(118) Michael Choe			1	1:57.219	+4.382	3	1:54.736		5	1:57.812	+2.127	7	2:00.596	
1			2	1:54.063	+1.226	4	1:54.875	+0.139	6	1:55.685		8	2:01.218	+0.622
2			3	1:53.236	+0.399	5	1:55.395	+0.659	7	1:56.654	+0.969	9	2:02.033	+1.437
3			4	1:53.463	+0.626	6	1:55.250	+0.514	8	1:57.188	+1.503	(6) James Elder		
4			5	1:53.203	+0.366	7	1:55.848	+1.112	9	1:59.515	+3.830	1	2:11.918	+11.536
5			6	1:52.837		8	1:55.199	+0.463	10	1:58.063	+2.378	2	2:09.886	+9.504
6			7	1:53.112	+0.275	9	1:54.745	+0.009	(33) Rebecca Harvey			3	2:04.266	+3.884
7			8	1:53.357	+0.520	10	1:55.517	+0.781	1	2:01.594	+5.605	4	2:03.541	+3.159
8			9	1:52.983	+0.146	(58) Jared Lendrum			2	1:55.989		5	2:02.392	+2.010
9			10	1:53.290	+0.453	1	1:59.629	+4.997	3	1:56.734	+0.745	6	2:00.382	
10			(11) Richard Bennett			2	1:55.636	+1.004	4	1:58.774	+2.785	7	2:03.066	+2.684
(80) Jason Daooust			3	1:56.410	+4.033	3	1:55.197	+0.565	5	1:57.365	+1.376	8	2:02.920	+2.538
1			2	1:54.171	+1.794	4	1:55.222	+0.590	6	1:57.714	+1.725	9	2:02.196	+1.814
2			3	1:53.066	+0.689	5	1:55.103	+0.471	7	1:58.246	+2.257	(71) Jonathan Waterhouse		
3			4	1:53.080	+0.703	6	1:55.114	+0.482	8	1:58.499	+2.510	1	2:05.683	+4.217
4			5	1:53.077	+0.700	7	1:55.145	+0.513	9	1:57.411	+1.422	2	2:01.466	
5			6	1:52.377		8	1:54.632		10	1:57.094	+1.105	3	2:03.236	+1.770
6			7	1:53.763	+1.386	9	1:55.298	+0.666	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall			4	2:04.316	+2.850
7			8	1:53.201	+0.824	10	1:55.940	+1.308	1	2:02.377	+3.769	5	2:04.101	+2.635
8			9	1:56.543	+4.166	(7) Cy Peake			2	1:58.608		6	2:03.091	+1.625
9			10	1:55.063	+2.686	1	2:01.593	+6.824	3	1:59.483	+0.875	7	2:04.602	+3.136
10			(#05) Dwayne Bennett			2	1:56.676	+1.907	4	1:59.806	+1.198	8	2:03.666	+2.200
(18) Evan Karl			3	1:58.196	+4.387	3	1:54.769		5	1:59.867	+1.259	9	2:13.349	+11.883
1			2	1:54.633	+0.824	4	1:56.499	+1.730	6	2:01.497	+2.889	(126) William Dergosits		
2			3	1:54.325	+0.516	5	1:55.294	+0.525	7	2:00.251	+1.643	1	2:11.063	+8.030
3			4	1:54.457	+0.648	6	1:55.682	+0.913	8	2:00.418	+1.810	2	2:04.744	+1.711
4			5	1:54.857	+1.048	7	1:56.272	+1.503	9	1:59.879	+1.271	3	2:04.402	+1.369
5			6	1:54.419	+0.610	8	1:55.734	+0.965	10	1:59.143	+0.535	4	2:04.438	+1.405
6			7	1:53.809		9	1:55.035	+0.266	(31) Jacob Hart			5	2:03.033	
7			8	1:54.166	+0.357	10	1:57.849	+3.080	1	2:03.860	+5.231	6	2:04.902	+1.869
8			9	1:54.085	+0.276	(#01) Kenneth Burtt			2	2:00.406	+1.777	7	2:05.842	+2.809
9			10	1:54.464	+0.655	1	1:58.300	+4.968	3	1:58.629		8	2:04.631	+1.598
10			(19) Shelby Churchill			2	1:54.981	+1.649	4	1:58.654	+0.025	9	2:04.282	+1.249
(95) Kenneth Payson			1	1:59.103	+5.543	3	1:54.870	+1.538	5	1:58.980	+0.351	(35) Christian Blake		
			2	1:55.325	+1.765	4	1:54.827	+1.495	6	2:01.414	+2.785			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

1	2:11.530	+8.196
2	2:07.863	+4.529
3	2:05.790	+2.456
4	2:04.787	+1.453
5	2:03.334	
6	2:03.940	+0.606
7	2:05.437	+2.103
8	2:05.159	+1.825
9	2:03.944	+0.610

(43) Wendy Cappola

1	2:11.864	+8.686
2	2:06.242	+3.064
3	2:07.086	+3.908
4	2:04.771	+1.593
5	2:04.293	+1.115
6	2:03.194	+0.016
7	2:05.116	+1.938
8	2:05.891	+2.713
9	2:03.178	

(41) Clinton Chicester

1	2:00.845	+5.524
2	1:55.891	+0.570
3	1:55.321	
4	1:56.127	+0.806
5	1:57.119	+1.798
6	1:56.936	+1.615
7	1:57.186	+1.865
8	1:57.173	+1.852
9	3:52.643	+1:57.322

(39) David Celani

1	2:11.025	+2.164
2	2:08.861	

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
B-Spec									
1	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec	2:03.033		67.299	5	Mazda 2/Green	North Country Subi
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:55.827		71.486	2	Volkswagen Golf/re	JSBenagh LLC
2	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:58.629	2.802	69.797	3	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	Precision Motorspo
3	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	1:59.348	3.521	69.377	9	Volkswagen Scirocc	Shine Racing Servi
4	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	2:01.466	5.639	68.167	2	Mini Cooper/red	
5	35	Christian Blake	ITB	2:03.334	7.507	67.135	5	Volkswagen Golf/W	Precision Motorspo
6	39	David Celani	ITB	2:08.861	13.034	64.255	2	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	
Not classified									
DNS	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB			-	0	Volkswagen Golf 3/	Eriksson Industries
ITEZ									
1	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	1:55.685		71.574	6	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorca
2	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	2:00.596	4.911	68.659	7	Fiat 500 Abarth/Wi	Independent Ferrai
SM									
1	18	Evan Karl	SM	1:49.937		75.316	4	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
2	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	1:50.014	0.077	75.263	6	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industria
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:50.603	0.666	74.862	2	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
4	118	Michael Choe	SM	1:51.271	1.334	74.413	5	Mazda Miata/Oranç	SAC Racing
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	1:51.424	1.487	74.311	8	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
6	49	Joe Schubert	SM	1:52.372	2.435	73.684	6	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
7	11	Richard Bennett	SM	1:52.377	2.440	73.681	6	Mazda Miata/Red/t	
8	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:52.837	2.900	73.380	6	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
9	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	1:53.332	3.395	73.060	8	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
10	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:53.560	3.623	72.913	7	Mazda Miata/red	
11	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:53.809	3.872	72.753	7	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
12	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:54.403	4.466	72.376	3	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
13	7	Cy Peake	SM	1:54.769	4.832	72.145	3	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing
14	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	1:55.321	5.384	71.800	3	Mazda Miata/black	

Announcements

Time Prov 1628 Time Final 1701

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:05 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:05:43

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
15	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:55.989	6.052	71.386	2	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
16	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	2:03.178	13.241	67.220	9	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou
SSM									
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:58.608		69.810	2	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
T3									
1	4	Scott James	T3	1:54.736		72.166	3	Porsche Boxster/Ye	Chicane Racing
2	6	James Elder	T3	2:00.382	5.646	68.781	6	Nissan 350Z/Red	
T4									
1	95	Kenneth Payson	T4	1:52.512		73.592	6	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C
2	58	Jared Lendrum	T4	1:54.632	2.120	72.231	8	Subaru Impreza 2.!	North Country Subi
Not classified									
DNS	34	Steve Lewis	T4			-	0	Subaru BRZ/Blue	Steve Lewis Subaru

Announcements

Time Prov 1628 Time Final 1701

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:30 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	10		17:30.555	1:44.191	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
2	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	10	0.076	17:30.631	1:44.203	Chevrolet Corvette	
3	#08	Darius Trink	T2	10	21.908	17:52.463	1:44.990	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIRECT T.
4	84	John Branscombe	ITE	10	39.699	18:10.254	1:47.669	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
5	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	10	57.728	18:28.283	1:48.584	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic
6	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	10	58.494	18:29.049	1:49.202	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
7	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	10	59.339	18:29.894	1:48.775	Porsche 944 Turb	MCRacing
8	56	Fred Fox	ITR	10	1:00.171	18:30.726	1:48.908	BMW 325iS/Red/w	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
9	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	10	1:00.696	18:31.251	1:49.640	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
10	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	10	1:01.417	18:31.972	1:49.451	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
11	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	10	1:15.429	18:45.984	1:51.317	Porsche 911/Gree	
12	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	10	1:25.337	18:55.892	1:49.992	BMW 328is/Black	
13	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	10	1:34.879	19:05.434	1:51.754	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
14	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	10	1:36.386	19:06.941	1:51.301	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
15	53	Doug Brown	GT2	10	1:36.688	19:07.243	1:51.791	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke Turn
16	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	9	1 Lap	17:46.567	1:55.188	Cadillac CTS-V/Bl	Crowflight Developmen
17	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	9	1 Lap	17:50.371	1:56.952	BMW 325i/Black	
18	27	David Burke	GT3	9	1 Lap	18:37.150	2:01.190	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
19	97	Jason Smith	AS	9	1 Lap	18:45.193	1:50.734	Ford Mustang/Bl	
20	7	Scott Simpson	ITE	8	2 Laps	17:39.955	2:07.588	Porsche 911 RSR/	
21	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	8	2 Laps	18:33.244	2:09.165	Porsche 944/Blue	
22	3	Michael Saia	T1	7	3 Laps	12:58.837	1:45.097	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
23	5	Bob Demers	T2	5	5 Laps	10:53.661	2:05.413	Pontiac solstice g	Midway Buick GMC & C

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.990) for T2 by Darius Trink.
New Track Record (1:49.451) for ITS by Mark Gregory.
New Track Record (1:50.734) for AS by Jason Smith.
Time Prov 1701 Time Final 1731

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.076	78.815	1:44.191	79.469	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:30 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	9		18:45.193	1:50.734	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	10		18:29.894	1:48.775	Porsche 944 Turb	MCRacing
2	53	Doug Brown	GT2	10	37.349	19:07.243	1:51.791	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke Turn
GT3									
1	27	David Burke	GT3	9		18:37.150	2:01.190	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
ITE									
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	10		17:30.631	1:44.203	Chevrolet Corvette	
2	84	John Branscombe	ITE	10	39.623	18:10.254	1:47.669	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
3	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	10	1:15.353	18:45.984	1:51.317	Porsche 911/Gree	
4	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	10	1:25.261	18:55.892	1:49.992	BMW 328is/Black	
5	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	10	1:34.803	19:05.434	1:51.754	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
6	7	Scott Simpson	ITE	8	2 Laps	17:39.955	2:07.588	Porsche 911 RSR/	
ITR									
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	10		18:28.283	1:48.584	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic
2	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	10	0.766	18:29.049	1:49.202	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
3	56	Fred Fox	ITR	10	2.443	18:30.726	1:48.908	BMW 325iS/Red/w	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
4	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	10	2.968	18:31.251	1:49.640	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
5	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	10	38.658	19:06.941	1:51.301	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
ITS									
1	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	10		18:31.972	1:49.451	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
2	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	9	1 Lap	17:50.371	1:56.952	BMW 325i/Black	
3	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	8	2 Laps	18:33.244	2:09.165	Porsche 944/Blue	
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	10		17:30.555	1:44.191	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
2	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	9	1 Lap	17:46.567	1:55.188	Cadillac CTS-V/Bl	Crowflight Developmen
3	3	Michael Saia	T1	7	3 Laps	12:58.837	1:45.097	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
T2									
1	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	10		17:52.463	1:44.990	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIRECT T.

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.990) for T2 by Darius Trinka.
New Track Record (1:49.451) for ITS by Mark Gregory.
New Track Record (1:50.734) for AS by Jason Smith.
Time Prov 1701 Time Final 1731

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.076	78.815	1:44.191	79.469	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 1 #17-R-4906-S
9/9/2017 03:30 PM
Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
2	5	Bob Demers	T2	5	5 Laps	10:53.661	2:05.413	Pontiac solstice g	Midway Buick GMC & C

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.990) for T2 by Darius Trink.

New Track Record (1:49.451) for ITS by Mark Gregory.

New Track Record (1:50.734) for AS by Jason Smith.

Time Prov 1701 Time Final 1731

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.076	78.815	1:44.191	79.469	153 - Stephen Tise

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:30 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

Competitors		Laps										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Glenn Kurkjian (93)	1	93	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Stephen Tise (153)	2	153	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Darius Trinka (#08)	3	#08	3	3	3	3	3	3	#08	#08	#08	#08
Michael Saia (3)	4	3	#08	#08	#08	#08	#08	#08	84	84	84	84
John Branscombe (84)	5	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	80	80	80	2
Anthony Serra (2)	6	2	2	2	80	80	80	80	3	0	2	0
Fred Fox (56)	7	56	80	80	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	80
Maurizio Cerasoli (80)	8	80	56	56	56	56	56	56	0	56	56	56
Mark Gregory (17)	9	17	17	26	0	0	0	0	56	26	26	26
Doug Brown (53)	10	53	26	0	26	26	26	26	26	17	17	17
Ken Hubbard (26)	11	26	0	17	17	17	17	17	17	64	64	64
Robert Tucker (64)	12	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	59	59	59
Michael Goulde (59)	13	59	97	97	97	97	53	53	53	15	15	15
Zachary Kelly (0)	14	0	53	53	53	53	59	59	59	31	31	31
Bob Demers (5)	15	5	59	59	59	59	97	15	15	53	53	53
Jason Smith (97)	16	97	13	15	15	15	15	31	31	13	13	13
Robby Smolinski Jr. (15)	17	15	15	13	31	31	31	13	13	139	139	139
Bill Spargo (31)	18	31	31	31	13	13	13	139	139	27	27	27
Edward Karabec (139)	19	139	139	139	139	139	139	27	27	97	97	97
Pasquale Bruno (13)	20	13	27	27	27	27	27	7	97	7	7	7
Scott Simpson (7)	21	7	7	7	5	5	5	97	7	66	66	66
David Burke (27)	22	27	5	5	7	7	7	66	66	66	66	66
Guil Twiss (66)	23	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Fata, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:30 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

(153) Stephen Tise			1	1:54.398	+5.196	3	1:51.317		5	1:55.832	+0.644	3	1:45.260	+0.163
1			2	1:49.299	+0.097	4	1:51.548	+0.231	6	1:57.850	+2.662	4	1:45.097	
2			3	1:50.647	+1.445	5	1:51.349	+0.032	7	2:00.093	+4.905	5	1:45.465	+0.368
3			4	1:50.010	+0.808	6	1:52.040	+0.723	8	2:00.774	+5.586	6	1:46.139	+1.042
4			5	1:49.202		7	1:53.239	+1.922	9	2:00.881	+5.693	p7	2:23.826	+38.729
1			6	1:51.752	+2.550	8	1:51.830	+0.513	(139) Edward Karabec			(5) Bob Demers		
2			7	1:49.930	+0.728	9	1:52.585	+1.268	1	2:01.318	+4.366	1	2:11.252	+5.839
3			8	1:49.926	+0.724	10	1:51.357	+0.040	2	1:57.641	+0.689	2	2:07.206	+1.793
4			9	1:49.662	+0.460	(59) Michael Goulde			3	1:57.421	+0.469	3	2:05.413	
5			10	1:50.308	+1.106	1	1:58.559	+8.567	4	1:56.952		4	2:06.700	+1.287
(80) Maurizio Cerasoli			1	1:51.397	+2.622	2	1:54.452	+4.460	5	1:57.316	+0.364	p5	2:19.111	+13.698
2			2	1:48.775		3	1:53.453	+3.461	6	1:58.067	+1.115			
3			3	1:49.134	+0.359	4	1:52.698	+2.706	7	1:57.498	+0.546			
(93) Glenn Kurkjian			4	1:49.366	+0.591	5	1:52.592	+2.600	8	1:58.628	+1.676			
1			5	1:49.549	+0.774	6	1:51.884	+1.892	9	2:00.669	+3.717			
2			6	1:51.467	+2.692	7	1:54.549	+4.557	(27) David Burke					
3			7	1:52.154	+3.379	8	1:53.052	+3.060	1	2:07.746	+6.556			
4			8	1:51.907	+3.132	9	1:50.933	+0.941	2	2:04.277	+3.087			
5			9	1:51.468	+2.693	10	1:49.992		3	2:04.158	+2.968			
6			10	1:53.215	+4.440	(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.			4	2:03.307	+2.117			
(56) Fred Fox			1	1:52.663	+3.755	1	1:59.506	+7.752	5	2:03.268	+2.078			
2			2	1:48.908		2	1:54.809	+3.055	6	2:03.668	+2.478			
3			3	1:49.681	+0.773	3	1:52.825	+1.071	7	2:01.190				
(8) Darius Trinka			4	1:54.704	+5.796	4	1:52.368	+0.614	8	2:01.841	+0.651			
1			5	1:49.470	+0.562	5	1:52.605	+0.851	9	2:01.963	+0.773			
2			6	1:52.177	+3.269	6	1:51.754		(97) Jason Smith					
3			7	1:50.851	+1.943	7	1:54.055	+2.301	1	1:55.293	+4.559			
4			8	1:49.708	+0.800	8	1:56.283	+4.529	2	1:51.795	+1.061			
5			9	1:49.584	+0.676	9	1:53.638	+1.884	3	1:51.273	+0.539			
6			10	1:51.557	+2.649	10	1:53.351	+1.597	4	1:51.629	+0.895			
(26) Ken Hubbard						(31) Bill Spargo			5	2:01.513	+10.779			
1			1	1:54.428	+4.788	1	1:59.630	+8.329	6	3:36.588	+1:45.854			
2			2	1:49.968	+0.328	2	1:55.671	+4.370	7	1:51.131	+0.397			
3			3	1:51.905	+2.265	3	1:53.888	+2.587	8	1:50.734				
4			4	1:50.593	+0.953	4	1:53.290	+1.989	9	1:51.127	+0.393			
5			5	1:49.640		5	1:52.295	+0.994	(7) Scott Simpson					
6			6	1:50.967	+1.327	6	1:51.301		1	2:09.046	+1.458			
7			7	1:50.004	+0.364	7	1:52.915	+1.614	2	2:07.588				
8			8	1:49.921	+0.281	8	1:56.378	+5.077	3	2:10.993	+3.405			
9			9	1:49.739	+0.099	9	1:53.943	+2.642	4	2:09.460	+1.872			
10			10	1:51.342	+1.702	10	1:53.221	+1.920	5	2:13.015	+5.427			
(17) Mark Gregory						(53) Doug Brown			6	2:13.196	+5.608			
1			1	1:53.741	+4.290	1	1:59.574	+7.783	7	2:16.792	+9.204			
2			2	1:53.294	+3.843	2	1:54.516	+2.725	8	2:14.449	+6.861			
(2) Anthony Serra			3	1:50.806	+1.355	3	1:53.371	+1.580	(66) Guil Twiss					
1			4	1:50.548	+1.097	4	1:52.681	+0.890	1	2:19.695	+10.530			
2			5	1:50.064	+0.613	5	1:52.653	+0.862	2	2:16.737	+7.572			
3			6	1:50.867	+1.416	6	1:51.791		3	2:12.265	+3.100			
4			7	1:50.179	+0.728	7	1:54.868	+3.077	4	2:09.165				
5			8	1:49.892	+0.441	8	1:59.195	+7.404	5	2:10.659	+1.494			
6			9	1:49.451		9	1:53.784	+1.993	6	2:11.407	+2.242			
7			10	1:51.063	+1.612	10	1:52.482	+0.691	7	2:14.622	+5.457			
(64) Robert Tucker						(13) Pasquale Bruno			p8	2:50.382	+41.217			
1			1	1:55.909	+4.592	1	1:58.649	+3.461	(3) Michael Saia					
2			2	1:51.872	+0.555	2	1:55.188		1	1:46.824	+1.727			
(0) Zachary Kelly						3	1:57.030	+1.842	2	1:45.578	+0.481			
						4	1:55.399	+0.211						

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S

9/9/2017 03:30 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	1:50.734		74.774	8	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	1:48.775		76.120	2	Porsche 944 Turbo	MCRacing
2	53	Doug Brown	GT2	1:51.791	3.016	74.067	6	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke
GT3									
1	27	David Burke	GT3	2:01.190		68.322	7	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
ITE									
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	1:44.203		79.460	4	Chevrolet Corvette	
2	84	John Branscombe	ITE	1:47.669	3.466	76.902	4	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
3	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:49.992	5.789	75.278	10	BMW 328is/Black	
4	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	1:51.317	7.114	74.382	3	Porsche 911/Green	
5	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:51.754	7.551	74.091	6	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
6	7	Scott Simpson	ITE	2:07.588	23.385	64.896	2	Porsche 911 RSR/E	
ITR									
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	1:48.584		76.254	2	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Mecca
2	56	Fred Fox	ITR	1:48.908	0.324	76.027	2	BMW 325iS/Red/wl	Autotechnic/BMW I
3	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:49.202	0.618	75.823	5	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
4	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	1:49.640	1.056	75.520	5	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
5	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:51.301	2.717	74.393	6	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
ITS									
1	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	1:49.451		75.650	9	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
2	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	1:56.952	7.501	70.798	4	BMW 325i/Black	
3	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	2:09.165	19.714	64.104	4	Porsche 944/Blue	
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:44.191		79.469	3	Ford Mustang GT/S	Direct Tire and Lari
2	3	Michael Saia	T1	1:45.097	0.906	78.784	4	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Globa

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.990) for T2 by Darius Trinka.
New Track Record (1:49.451) for ITS by Mark Gregory.
New Track Record (1:50.734) for AS by Jason Smith.
Time Prov 1701 Time Final 1731

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-R-4906-S 9/9/2017 03:30 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:41:24

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
3	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	1:55.188	10.997	71.882	2	Cadillac CTS-V/Blac	Crowflight Develop
T2									
1	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	1:44.990		78.865	4	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIREC
2	5	Bob Demers	T2	2:05.413	20.423	66.022	3	Pontiac solstice gx	Midway Buick GMC

Announcements
New Track Record (1:44.990) for T2 by Darius Trinka.
New Track Record (1:49.451) for ITS by Mark Gregory.
New Track Record (1:50.734) for AS by Jason Smith.
Time Prov 1701 Time Final 1731

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:00 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	6		13:40.190	1:49.969	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
2	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	6	0.907	13:41.097	1:49.603	Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Fl
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	6	1.694	13:41.884	1:50.390	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	6	2.235	13:42.425	1:50.970	Mazda Miata/whit	
5	128	John Raudat	SM2	6	2.882	13:43.072	1:50.587	Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manage
6	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	6	4.591	13:44.781	1:51.368	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
7	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	6	5.322	13:45.512	1:50.497	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
8	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	6	6.301	13:46.491	1:51.807	Mazda Miata/Blac	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
9	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	6	7.383	13:47.573	1:52.211	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
10	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	6	10.061	13:50.251	1:52.220	Mazda Miata/gray	
11	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	6	11.241	13:51.431	1:52.291	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
12	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	6	12.104	13:52.294	1:52.387	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
13	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	6	12.786	13:52.976	1:53.467	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
14	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	6	13.621	13:53.811	1:53.338	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
15	90	David Colbey	ITA	6	14.296	13:54.486	1:55.959	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R
16	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	6	15.312	13:55.502	1:55.077	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R
17	82	Marty Doane	STL	6	17.358	13:57.548	1:55.711	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manufact
18	49	Joe Schubert	STL	6	19.433	13:59.623	1:55.813	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
19	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	6	19.994	14:00.184	1:56.558	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
20	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	6	21.144	14:01.334	1:59.269	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
21	20	Robert Karl	SM2	6	22.613	14:02.803	1:59.417	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
22	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	6	23.399	14:03.589	1:57.099	Mazda Miata/red/l	
23	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	6	23.884	14:04.074	1:55.789	Mazda Miata/Red	
24	118	Michael Choe	STL	6	16.217	13:56.407	1:53.229	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
25	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	6	17.998	13:58.188	1:57.359	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
26	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	6	26.429	14:06.619	2:00.096	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
27	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	6	28.225	14:08.415	2:01.118	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
28	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	6	28.942	14:09.132	2:01.246	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
29	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	6	29.626	14:09.816	2:00.110	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
30	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	6	30.198	14:10.388	2:00.046	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
31	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	6	30.661	14:10.851	2:01.414	Mazda rx7/white	
32	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	6	32.765	14:12.955	2:07.175	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
33	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	4	2 Laps	9:23.224	2:07.541	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Racing
34	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	2	4 Laps	4:36.735	2:00.082	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF
35	17	Mark Gregory	STL		6 Laps	0.021		Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing

Not classified

DNS	7	Cy Peake	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
-----	---	----------	-----	--	-----	--	--	------------------	------------

Announcements

Time Prov 0923 Time Final 1107

#118 and #24 change pos. to 24th and 25th; GCR 6.1.1.B.c

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.907	60.571	1:49.603	75.545	5 - Ralle Rookey

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 2 #17-R-4906-S
9/10/2017 09:00 AM
Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
DNS	57	Les Apple	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service Cent

Announcements
Time Prov 0923 Time Final 1107
#118 and #24 change pos. to 24th and 25th; GCR 6.1.1.B.c

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.907	60.571	1:49.603	75.545	5 - Ralle Rookey

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:00 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	6		14:06.619	2:00.096	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	6	1.796	14:08.415	2:01.118	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
3	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	6	2.513	14:09.132	2:01.246	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
4	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	6	3.197	14:09.816	2:00.110	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
5	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	6	3.769	14:10.388	2:00.046	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
6	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	6	4.232	14:10.851	2:01.414	Mazda rx7/white	
7	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	2	4 Laps	4:36.735	2:00.082	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF

ITA									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	6		13:44.781	1:51.368	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
2	90	David Colbey	ITA	6	9.705	13:54.486	1:55.959	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R
3	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	6	10.721	13:55.502	1:55.077	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R
4	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	6	16.553	14:01.334	1:59.269	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
5	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	4	2 Laps	9:23.224	2:07.541	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Racing

SM2									
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	6		13:40.190	1:49.969	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
2	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	6	0.907	13:41.097	1:49.603	Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Fl
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	6	1.694	13:41.884	1:50.390	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	6	2.235	13:42.425	1:50.970	Mazda Miata/whit	
5	128	John Raudat	SM2	6	2.882	13:43.072	1:50.587	Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manage
6	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	6	5.322	13:45.512	1:50.497	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
7	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	6	6.301	13:46.491	1:51.807	Mazda Miata/Blac	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
8	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	6	10.061	13:50.251	1:52.220	Mazda Miata/gray	
9	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	6	12.104	13:52.294	1:52.387	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
10	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	6	12.786	13:52.976	1:53.467	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
11	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	6	13.621	13:53.811	1:53.338	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
12	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	6	19.994	14:00.184	1:56.558	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
13	20	Robert Karl	SM2	6	22.613	14:02.803	1:59.417	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
14	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	6	23.884	14:04.074	1:55.789	Mazda Miata/Red	
15	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	6	17.998	13:58.188	1:57.359	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur

Not classified									
DNS	57	Les Apple	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service Cent

STL

Announcements

Time Prov 0923 Time Final 1107

#118 and #24 change pos. to 24th and 25th; GCR 6.1.1.B.c

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.907	60.571	1:49.603	75.545	5 - Ralle Rookey

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 2 #17-R-4906-S
9/10/2017 09:00 AM
Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	6		13:47.573	1:52.211	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
2	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	6	3.858	13:51.431	1:52.291	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
3	82	Marty Doane	STL	6	9.975	13:57.548	1:55.711	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manufact
4	49	Joe Schubert	STL	6	12.050	13:59.623	1:55.813	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORSPORT
5	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	6	16.016	14:03.589	1:57.099	Mazda Miata/red/	
6	118	Michael Choe	STL	6	8.834	13:56.407	1:53.229	Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing
7	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	6	25.382	14:12.955	2:07.175	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
8	17	Mark Gregory	STL	6	Laps	0.021		Mazda Miata/Red	Rosmar Racing
Not classified									
DNS	7	Cy Peake	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing

Announcements
Time Prov 0923 Time Final 1107
#118 and #24 change pos. to 24th and 25th; GCR 6.1.1.B.c

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.907	60.571	1:49.603	75.545	5 - Ralle Rookey

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:00 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Competitors		Laps						
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6
Evan Karl (18)	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Mark Gregory (17)	2	17	70	70	5	5	5	5
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	5	5	70	70	70	70
Roger Cote (#09)	4	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09
Ralle Rookey (5)	5	5	87	128	128	128	128	128
Stephen Pope (87)	6	87	128	87	87	87	87	87
Michael Choe (118)	7	118	118	80	80	80	80	80
John Raudat (128)	8	128	80	30	30	30	30	30
Jason Daoust (80)	9	80	30	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Tom Bogar (30)	10	30	#05	#08	#08	#08	#08	#08
Kenneth Burt (#01)	11	#01	#08	#01	#01	#01	#01	#01
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	12	#05	#01	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Pratt Tanner (#02)	13	#02	#02	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06
Robert Karl Jr. (#08)	14	#08	#06	14	14	14	14	14
David Colbey (90)	15	90	14	90	90	90	90	90
Kyle Colbey (4)	16	4	90	4	4	4	4	4
Joe Schubert (49)	17	49	4	82	82	118	118	118
Jeff Longo (#06)	18	#06	49	49	49	82	82	82
Keith Knickerbocker (14)	19	14	33	33	33	24	24	24
Rebecca Harvey (33)	20	33	82	24	118	49	49	49
Marty Doane (82)	21	82	24	50	24	33	33	33
Drew Osbrink (19)	22	19	50	20	50	50	50	50
Morgan Duffy (24)	23	24	20	118	20	20	20	20
Robert Karl (20)	24	20	117	117	117	117	117	117
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	25	50	43	19	19	19	19	19
Peter Tonelli (117)	26	117	25	43	77	77	77	77
Wendy Cappola (43)	27	43	19	25	15	15	15	15
Chris Annibale (25)	28	25	15	77	29	29	29	29
Daniel Sheppard (77)	29	77	29	15	#07	#07	#07	#07
Paul DeYeso (35)	30	35	77	29	35	35	35	35

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:00 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	2:00.046		68.974	2	Mazda RX-7/Orange	Granite Lions Racin
2	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7	2:00.082	0.036	68.953	2	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
3	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	2:00.096	0.050	68.945	2	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
4	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	2:00.110	0.064	68.937	2	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
5	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	2:01.118	1.072	68.363	2	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
6	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	2:01.246	1.200	68.291	2	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
7	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	2:01.414	1.368	68.196	2	Mazda rx7/white	
ITA									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:51.368		74.348	3	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
2	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	1:55.077	3.709	71.952	3	Honda CRX Si/Yellc	Like Father Like So
3	90	David Colbey	ITA	1:55.959	4.591	71.405	3	Honda CRX Si/Red	Like Father Like So
4	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA	1:59.269	7.901	69.423	2	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
5	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	2:07.541	16.173	64.920	2	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Raci
SM2									
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2	1:49.603		75.545	3	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industriz
2	18	Evan Karl	SM2	1:49.969	0.366	75.294	3	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:50.390	0.787	75.007	3	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
4	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:50.497	0.894	74.934	3	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
5	128	John Raudat	SM2	1:50.587	0.984	74.873	3	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Ma
6	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	1:50.970	1.367	74.615	3	Mazda Miata/white	
7	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	1:51.807	2.204	74.056	3	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEE
8	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	1:52.220	2.617	73.784	3	Mazda Miata/gray	
9	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:52.387	2.784	73.674	3	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
10	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:53.338	3.735	73.056	2	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by C
11	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2	1:53.467	3.864	72.973	3	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
12	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	1:55.789	6.186	71.509	2	Mazda Miata/Red	
13	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:56.558	6.955	71.038	3	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
14	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	1:57.359	7.756	70.553	3	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
15	20	Robert Karl	SM2	1:59.417	9.814	69.337	2	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports

Announcements

Time Prov 0923 Time Final 1107

#118 and #24 change pos. to 24th and 25th; GCR 6.1.1.B.c

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:00 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:05:57

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
Not classified									
DNS	57	Les Apple	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/Red	Vennard's Service (
STL									
1	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL	1:52.211		73.790	3	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
2	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL	1:52.291	0.080	73.737	3	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
3	118	Michael Choe	STL	1:53.229	1.018	73.126	3	Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing
4	82	Marty Doane	STL	1:55.711	3.500	71.558	3	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manu
5	49	Joe Schubert	STL	1:55.813	3.602	71.495	3	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
6	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	1:57.099	4.888	70.709	3	Mazda Miata/red/b	
7	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	2:07.175	14.964	65.107	2	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou
8	17	Mark Gregory	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
Not classified									
DNS	7	Cy Peake	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 0923 Time Final 1107

#118 and #24 change pos. to 24th and 25th; GCR 6.1.1.B.c

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:20 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:36:34

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#02	Fred Bross	FC	8		13:53.421	1:37.141	Van Diemen RF02	Import Car Works
2	5	Tony Rolfe	FC	8	1:47.723	15:41.144	1:51.918	Carbir DS3/yellow	
3	11	Chris Kierce	FF	7	1 Lap	14:35.139	1:43.598	Van Diemen 1999,	
Not classified									
DNS	15	Paul Omichinski	P2		DNS			Stohr 04D/White /	

Announcements

Time Prov 0953 Time Final 1107

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
1:47.723	79.480	1:37.141	85.237	#02 - Fred Bross

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:20 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:36:34

Competitors	Laps									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Fred Bross (#02)	1	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Chris Kierce (11)	2	11	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	5
Tony Rolfe (5)	3	5	5	5	5	5	11	11	11	
-	4									



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:20 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 9:36:34

(#02) Fred Bross

1	2:18.657	+41.516
2	1:44.571	+7.430
3	1:41.018	+3.877
4	1:39.012	+1.871
5	1:38.343	+1.202
6	1:37.141	
7	1:37.469	+0.328
8	1:37.210	+0.069

(5) Tony Rolfe

1	2:18.326	+26.408
2	1:57.232	+5.314
3	1:53.478	+1.560
4	1:52.888	+0.970
5	1:55.367	+3.449
6	1:55.986	+4.068
7	1:54.677	+2.759
8	1:51.918	

(11) Chris Kierce

1	2:18.460	+34.862
2	1:47.965	+4.367
3	1:43.598	
4	1:55.015	+11.417
5	3:07.024	+1:23.426
6	1:52.193	+8.595
7	1:50.439	+6.841

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:01:37

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	8		13:56.805	1:43.388	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics/Movii
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	8	0.124	13:56.929	1:43.445	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	8	12.361	14:09.166	1:45.097	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility
4	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	8	27.651	14:24.456	1:46.744	Spec Racer Ford/v	
5	4	Scott James	SRF	8	28.930	14:25.735	1:46.553	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
6	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	8	49.672	14:46.477	1:49.971	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
7	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	8	49.896	14:46.701	1:49.057	SCCA Enterprises	
8	91	Peter A.J. Tonelli	FP	8	55.132	14:51.937	1:46.099	Mazda Miata/yello	
9	117	Peter Tonelli	EP	8	1:47.272	15:44.077	1:55.429	Mazda Miata/red/l	
10	49	Don Stevenson	EP	7	1 Lap	14:00.599	1:56.194	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
11	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	7	1 Lap	14:02.057	1:58.149	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
12	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	7	1 Lap	14:04.177	1:59.391	Datsun 240Z/oran	Better Wheels
13	21	Dave Patten	FP	7	1 Lap	14:33.190	2:02.924	Datsun 510/White	FutoFab LLC
14	82	Fred White	HP	4	4 Laps	8:33.302	1:59.519	Mazda CRX/white	
Not classified									
DNS	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3		DNS			SCCA SRF/blue	
DNS	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF		DNS			Spec Racer Ford/p	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:46.099) for FP by Peter A.J. Tonelli.

New Track Record (1:46.553) for SRF by Scott James.

Time Prov 1018 Time Final 1107

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.124	79.158	1:43.388	80.087	41 - Trevor Hopwood

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:01:37

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	117	Peter Tonelli	EP	8		15:44.077	1:55.429	Mazda Miata/red/l	
2	49	Don Stevenson	EP	7	1 Lap	14:00.599	1:56.194	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
3	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	7	1 Lap	14:04.177	1:59.391	Datsun 240Z/oran	Better Wheels
FP									
1	91	Peter A.J. Tonelli	FP	8		14:51.937	1:46.099	Mazda Miata/yello	
2	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	7	1 Lap	14:02.057	1:58.149	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
3	21	Dave Patten	FP	7	1 Lap	14:33.190	2:02.924	Datsun 510/White	FutoFab LLC
HP									
1	82	Fred White	HP	4		8:33.302	1:59.519	Mazda CRX/white	
SRF									
1	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	8		14:24.456	1:46.744	Spec Racer Ford/v	
2	4	Scott James	SRF	8	1.279	14:25.735	1:46.553	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
3	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	8	22.021	14:46.477	1:49.971	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
4	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	8	22.245	14:46.701	1:49.057	SCCA Enterprises	
Not classified									
DNS	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF		DNS			Spec Racer Ford/t	
SRF3									
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	8		13:56.805	1:43.388	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics/Movii
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	8	0.124	13:56.929	1:43.445	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	8	12.361	14:09.166	1:45.097	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility
Not classified									
DNS	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3		DNS			SCCA SRF/blue	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:46.099) for FP by Peter A.J. Tonelli.

New Track Record (1:46.553) for SRF by Scott James.

Time Prov 1018 Time Final 1107

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.124	79.158	1:43.388	80.087	41 - Trevor Hopwood

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:01:37

Competitors	Laps									
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Trevor Hopwood (41)	1	41	20	20	20	20	41	41	41	41
Steve Owens (20)	2	20	41	41	41	41	20	20	20	20
Jeffrey Swann (97)	3	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Don Kahn (#00)	4	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00
Mark Saviet (69)	5	69	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scott James (4)	6	4	69	69	69	69	91	91	91	69
Morgan Duffy (24)	7	24	85	85	85	85	69	69	69	85
Bud Jantz-Sell (25)	8	25	25	91	91	91	85	85	85	91
Don Stevenson (49)	9	49	49	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Chris Andrews (85)	10	85	117	49	49	49	25	24	49	
Peter A.J. Tonelli (91)	11	91	24	25	25	25	49	49	24	
Dave Patten (21)	12	21	91	24	24	24	24	25	25	
Peter Tonelli (117)	13	117	21	82	82	21	21	21	21	
Fred White (82)	14	82	82	21	21	82				
-	15									
-	16									



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:01:37

(41) Trevor Hopwood			1	1:55.993	+6.936
1	1:46.829	+3.441	2	1:49.506	+0.449
2	1:45.038	+1.650	3	1:49.057	
3	1:43.943	+0.555	4	1:49.456	+0.399
4	1:43.491	+0.103	5	1:50.905	+1.848
5	1:44.083	+0.695	6	1:49.964	+0.907
6	1:43.388		7	1:50.258	+1.201
7	1:44.736	+1.348	8	1:49.974	+0.917
8	1:45.297	+1.909	(91) Peter A.J. Tonelli		
(20) Steve Owens			1	2:03.480	+17.381
1	1:46.729	+3.284	2	1:50.037	+3.938
2	1:44.639	+1.194	3	1:46.430	+0.331
3	1:44.041	+0.596	4	1:46.099	
4	1:43.731	+0.286	5	1:48.033	+1.934
5	1:44.477	+1.032	6	1:46.404	+0.305
6	1:43.445		7	1:53.042	+6.943
7	1:44.753	+1.308	8	1:56.724	+10.625
8	1:45.044	+1.599	(117) Peter Tonelli		
(97) Jeffrey Swann			1	2:01.460	+6.031
1	1:49.692	+4.595	2	1:58.962	+3.533
2	1:45.869	+0.772	3	1:55.429	
3	1:45.266	+0.169	4	1:55.856	+0.427
4	1:45.097		5	1:56.047	+0.618
5	1:45.313	+0.216	6	1:57.459	+2.030
6	1:45.859	+0.762	7	1:57.307	+1.878
7	1:45.715	+0.618	8	1:59.247	+3.818
8	1:46.117	+1.020	(49) Don Stevenson		
(#00) Don Kahn			1	2:01.739	+5.545
1	1:52.503	+5.759	2	2:00.171	+3.977
2	1:48.266	+1.522	3	2:01.469	+5.275
3	1:47.991	+1.247	4	2:00.298	+4.104
4	1:47.203	+0.459	5	2:00.207	+4.013
5	1:47.115	+0.371	6	1:59.055	+2.861
6	1:47.356	+0.612	7	1:56.194	
7	1:46.962	+0.218	(24) Morgan Duffy		
8	1:46.744		1	2:02.561	+4.412
(4) Scott James			2	2:01.492	+3.343
1	1:52.966	+6.413	3	2:00.606	+2.457
2	1:48.299	+1.746	4	2:00.580	+2.431
3	1:48.098	+1.545	5	1:58.858	+0.709
4	1:47.574	+1.021	6	1:58.149	
5	1:47.569	+1.016	7	1:58.523	+0.374
6	1:47.007	+0.454	(25) Bud Jantz-Sell		
7	1:46.553		1	2:01.541	+2.150
8	1:46.751	+0.198	2	2:01.618	+2.227
(69) Mark Saviet			3	2:00.536	+1.145
1	1:53.959	+3.988	4	2:00.536	+1.145
2	1:50.296	+0.325	5	1:59.462	+0.071
3	1:49.971		6	1:59.391	
4	1:50.333	+0.362	7	1:59.729	+0.338
5	1:50.632	+0.661	(21) Dave Patten		
6	1:50.299	+0.328	1	2:08.407	+5.483
7	1:50.274	+0.303	2	2:04.827	+1.903
8	1:50.006	+0.035	3	2:02.924	
(85) Chris Andrews			4	2:03.506	+0.582
			5	2:03.727	+0.803

6	2:03.978	+1.054
7	2:03.876	+0.952
(82) Fred White		
1	2:08.322	+8.803
2	2:02.042	+2.523
3	1:59.519	
p4	2:21.035	+21.516

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:01:37

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	117	Peter Tonelli	EP	1:55.429		71.732	3	Mazda Miata/red/b	
2	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:56.194	0.765	71.260	7	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
3	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	1:59.391	3.962	69.352	6	Datsun 240Z/oranç	Better Wheels
FP									
1	91	Peter A.J. Tonelli	FP	1:46.099		78.040	4	Mazda Miata/yellow	
2	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	1:58.149	12.050	70.081	6	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
3	21	Dave Patten	FP	2:02.924	16.825	67.359	3	Datsun 510/White/	FutoFab LLC
HP									
1	82	Fred White	HP	1:59.519		69.278	3	Mazda CRX/white	
SRF									
1	4	Scott James	SRF	1:46.553		77.708	7	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
2	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	1:46.744	0.191	77.569	8	Spec Racer Ford/w	
3	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	1:49.057	2.504	75.924	3	SCCA Enterprises S	
4	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:49.971	3.418	75.293	3	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Sen
Not classified									
DNS	31	Leslie Kurz	SRF			-	0	Spec Racer Ford/pi	
SRF3									
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	1:43.388		80.087	6	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics/I
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:43.445	0.057	80.043	6	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:45.097	1.709	78.784	4	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile
Not classified									
DNS	2	Jim Hanrahan	SRF3			-	0	SCCA SRF/blue	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:46.099) for FP by Peter A.J. Tonelli.

New Track Record (1:46.553) for SRF by Scott James.

Time Prov 1018 Time Final 1107

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 11:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:49:49

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
FV									
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	7		12:54.522	1:49.375	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	5	Andy Pastore	FV	7	3.828	12:58.350	1:49.923	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	7	3.982	12:58.504	1:49.744	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
4	61	Walter Popiak	FV	7	4.359	12:58.881	1:49.999	CITATION 95V/RE	LANGLAIS GROUP
5	#07	Chris Barry	FV	7	5.337	12:59.859	1:50.028	citation Formula V	
6	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	7	11.504	13:06.026	1:50.918	campbell motorsp	napa auto parts of sou
7	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	7	11.550	13:06.072	1:49.669	Caldwell D-13/Blu	O'Day Racing
8	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	7	12.031	13:06.553	1:50.049	Citation 93V/Yello	
9	24	Tom Kenney	FV	7	24.203	13:18.725	1:52.642	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
10	96	John Melican	FV	7	37.163	13:31.685	1:54.844	mysterian m3 fv/r	
11	51	Ronald Bass	FV	7	55.240	13:49.762	1:57.069	Volkswagen Myste	
12	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	7	55.502	13:50.024	1:55.743	Protoform P1 FV/E	
13	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	7	1:07.060	14:01.582	1:56.932	Caracal D/black/yr	Tire Warehouse
14	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	7	1:10.655	14:05.177	1:58.654	citation citation/bl	Beaulieu Advertising ar
15	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	7	1:10.737	14:05.259	1:57.909	Mysterian M2/Ora	Autopylot Design Work
16	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	7	1:25.530	14:20.052	2:01.171	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Racing
17	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	7	1:25.963	14:20.485	2:00.955	Protoform P2/Whi	

Announcements

Time Prov 1205 Time Final 1235

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
3.828	74.833	1:49.375	75.703	#05 - Nicholas Galuardi

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 11:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:49:49

Competitors	Laps							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Nicholas Galuardi (#05)	1	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Walter Popiak (61)	2	61	61	61	5	22	5	5
Andy Pastore (5)	3	5	5	5	22	5	22	22
Kevin O'Day (75)	4	75	22	22	61	61	61	61
Michael Hinkle (22)	5	22	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07
Jeffrey Adams (71)	6	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
Chris Barry (#07)	7	#07	75	24	75	75	75	75
Christopher Zarzycki (23)	8	23	24	23	23	23	23	23
Tom Kenney (24)	9	24	23	75	24	24	24	24
Ronald Bass (51)	10	51	96	96	96	96	96	96
John Melican (96)	11	96	51	51	51	51	51	51
Bryan Rogers (7)	12	7	7	#01	55	55	55	#01
Thomas McDonough (#01)	13	#01	#01	55	#01	#01	55	55
Robert Beaulieu (10)	14	10	10	10	10	7	10	10
Bruce Rodman (55)	15	55	55	7	7	7	10	7
Thomas Galuardi (20)	16	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Afzal Bashir (69)	17	69	69	69	69	69	69	69



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 09:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 10:01:37

(41) Trevor Hopwood			1	1:55.993	+6.936
1	1:46.829	+3.441	2	1:49.506	+0.449
2	1:45.038	+1.650	3	1:49.057	
3	1:43.943	+0.555	4	1:49.456	+0.399
4	1:43.491	+0.103	5	1:50.905	+1.848
5	1:44.083	+0.695	6	1:49.964	+0.907
6	1:43.388		7	1:50.258	+1.201
7	1:44.736	+1.348	8	1:49.974	+0.917
8	1:45.297	+1.909	(91) Peter A.J. Tonelli		
(20) Steve Owens			1	2:03.480	+17.381
1	1:46.729	+3.284	2	1:50.037	+3.938
2	1:44.639	+1.194	3	1:46.430	+0.331
3	1:44.041	+0.596	4	1:46.099	
4	1:43.731	+0.286	5	1:48.033	+1.934
5	1:44.477	+1.032	6	1:46.404	+0.305
6	1:43.445		7	1:53.042	+6.943
7	1:44.753	+1.308	8	1:56.724	+10.625
8	1:45.044	+1.599	(117) Peter Tonelli		
(97) Jeffrey Swann			1	2:01.460	+6.031
1	1:49.692	+4.595	2	1:58.962	+3.533
2	1:45.869	+0.772	3	1:55.429	
3	1:45.266	+0.169	4	1:55.856	+0.427
4	1:45.097		5	1:56.047	+0.618
5	1:45.313	+0.216	6	1:57.459	+2.030
6	1:45.859	+0.762	7	1:57.307	+1.878
7	1:45.715	+0.618	8	1:59.247	+3.818
8	1:46.117	+1.020	(49) Don Stevenson		
(#00) Don Kahn			1	2:01.739	+5.545
1	1:52.503	+5.759	2	2:00.171	+3.977
2	1:48.266	+1.522	3	2:01.469	+5.275
3	1:47.991	+1.247	4	2:00.298	+4.104
4	1:47.203	+0.459	5	2:00.207	+4.013
5	1:47.115	+0.371	6	1:59.055	+2.861
6	1:47.356	+0.612	7	1:56.194	
7	1:46.962	+0.218	(24) Morgan Duffy		
8	1:46.744		1	2:02.561	+4.412
(4) Scott James			2	2:01.492	+3.343
1	1:52.966	+6.413	3	2:00.606	+2.457
2	1:48.299	+1.746	4	2:00.580	+2.431
3	1:48.098	+1.545	5	1:58.858	+0.709
4	1:47.574	+1.021	6	1:58.149	
5	1:47.569	+1.016	7	1:58.523	+0.374
6	1:47.007	+0.454	(25) Bud Jantz-Sell		
7	1:46.553		1	2:01.541	+2.150
8	1:46.751	+0.198	2	2:01.618	+2.227
(69) Mark Saviet			3	2:00.536	+1.145
1	1:53.959	+3.988	4	2:00.536	+1.145
2	1:50.296	+0.325	5	1:59.462	+0.071
3	1:49.971		6	1:59.391	
4	1:50.333	+0.362	7	1:59.729	+0.338
5	1:50.632	+0.661	(21) Dave Patten		
6	1:50.299	+0.328	1	2:08.407	+5.483
7	1:50.274	+0.303	2	2:04.827	+1.903
8	1:50.006	+0.035	3	2:02.924	
(85) Chris Andrews			4	2:03.506	+0.582
			5	2:03.727	+0.803

6	2:03.978	+1.054
7	2:03.876	+0.952
(82) Fred White		
1	2:08.322	+8.803
2	2:02.042	+2.523
3	1:59.519	
p4	2:21.035	+21.516

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 11:40 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:49:49

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
FV									
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:49.375		75.703	5	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:49.669	0.294	75.500	6	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:49.744	0.369	75.448	4	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
4	5	Andy Pastore	FV	1:49.923	0.548	75.325	6	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
5	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:49.999	0.624	75.273	5	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
6	#07	Chris Barry	FV	1:50.028	0.653	75.254	6	citation Formula Ve	
7	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:50.049	0.674	75.239	6	Citation 93V/Yellow	
8	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:50.918	1.543	74.650	3	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
9	24	Tom Kenney	FV	1:52.642	3.267	73.507	2	Speed Sport FV/Blu	Philly
10	96	John Melican	FV	1:54.844	5.469	72.098	2	mysterian m3 fv/re	
11	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	1:55.743	6.368	71.538	6	Protoform P1 FV/Bl	
12	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:56.932	7.557	70.810	5	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
13	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:57.069	7.694	70.728	6	Volkswagen Myster	
14	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	1:57.909	8.534	70.224	7	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopylot Design V
15	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	1:58.654	9.279	69.783	7	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin
16	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	2:00.955	11.580	68.455	5	Protoform P2/Whiti	
17	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	2:01.171	11.796	68.333	2	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci

Announcements

Time Prov 1205 Time Final 1235

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	7		12:56.784	1:50.264	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industrial Fl
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	7	0.278	12:57.062	1:50.290	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	18	Evan Karl	SM	7	0.986	12:57.770	1:50.336	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
4	118	Michael Choe	SM	7	12.175	13:08.959	1:52.027	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	7	12.254	13:09.038	1:51.905	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
6	49	Joe Schubert	SM	7	14.819	13:11.603	1:52.155	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
7	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	7	15.597	13:12.381	1:52.283	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
8	128	John Raudat	SM	7	19.560	13:16.344	1:51.256	Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manag
9	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	7	21.602	13:18.386	1:52.596	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
10	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	7	22.291	13:19.075	1:52.734	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	7	23.063	13:19.847	1:52.902	Mazda Miata/red	
12	4	Scott James	T3	7	26.984	13:23.768	1:53.345	Porsche Boxster/Y	Chicane Racing
13	11	Richard Bennett	SM	7	27.140	13:23.924	1:53.535	Mazda Miata/Red/	
14	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	7	31.595	13:28.379	1:53.892	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
15	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	7	43.932	13:40.716	1:55.113	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
16	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	7	45.616	13:42.400	1:55.950	Mazda Miata/black	
17	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	7	46.588	13:43.372	1:55.671	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
18	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	7	47.048	13:43.832	1:56.048	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorcars
19	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	7	59.665	13:56.449	1:57.094	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
20	6	James Elder	T3	7	1:13.531	14:10.315	1:58.311	Nissan 350Z/Red	
21	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	7	1:15.585	14:12.369	1:59.583	Volkswagen Sciroc	Shine Racing Service
22	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	7	1:19.849	14:16.633	1:56.800	Volkswagen Golf	Eriksson Industries
23	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	7	1:20.882	14:17.666	1:57.358	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
24	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	7	1:26.754	14:23.538	1:59.668	Fiat 500 Abarth/W	Independent Ferrari Se
25	35	Christian Blake	ITB	7	1:35.258	14:32.042	2:01.198	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports/
26	20	Jay Cavanaugh	B-Spec	7	1:36.948	14:33.732	2:00.294	Mini Cooper/brown	
27	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	7	1:44.243	14:41.027	2:02.892	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
28	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	7	1:52.885	14:49.669	2:04.068	Mini Cooper/red	
29	115	Simon Kennedy	SSM	7	1:53.826	14:50.610	2:04.639	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
30	39	David Celani	ITB	4	3 Laps	8:42.907	2:07.107	Volkswagen Golf/\	
Not classified									
DNS	95	Kenneth Payson	T4		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil F
DNS	7	Cy Peake	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
DNS	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec		DNS			Mazda 2/Green	North Country Subaru

Announcements

New Track Record (2:00.294) for B-Spec by Jay Cavanaugh.
Time Prov 1230 Time Final 1300

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.278	74.615	1:50.264	75.093	5 - Ralle Rookey

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
B-Spec									
1	20	Jay Cavanaugh	B-Spec	7		14:33.732	2:00.294	Mini Cooper/brown	
Not classified									
DNS	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec		DNS			Mazda 2/Green	North Country Subaru
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	7		13:40.716	1:55.113	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
2	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	7	31.653	14:12.369	1:59.583	Volkswagen Sciroc	Shine Racing Service
3	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	7	35.917	14:16.633	1:56.800	Volkswagen Golf	Eriksson Industries
4	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	7	36.950	14:17.666	1:57.358	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
5	35	Christian Blake	ITB	7	51.326	14:32.042	2:01.198	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports/
6	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	7	1:08.953	14:49.669	2:04.068	Mini Cooper/red	
7	39	David Celani	ITB	4	3 Laps	8:42.907	2:07.107	Volkswagen Golf/\	
ITEZ									
1	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	7		13:43.832	1:56.048	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorcars
2	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	7	39.706	14:23.538	1:59.668	Fiat 500 Abarth/W	Independent Ferrari Se
SM									
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	7		12:56.784	1:50.264	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industrial Flc
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	7	0.278	12:57.062	1:50.290	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	18	Evan Karl	SM	7	0.986	12:57.770	1:50.336	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
4	118	Michael Choe	SM	7	12.175	13:08.959	1:52.027	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	7	12.254	13:09.038	1:51.905	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelers
6	49	Joe Schubert	SM	7	14.819	13:11.603	1:52.155	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
7	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	7	15.597	13:12.381	1:52.283	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
8	128	John Raudat	SM	7	19.560	13:16.344	1:51.256	Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manage
9	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	7	21.602	13:18.386	1:52.596	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
10	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	7	22.291	13:19.075	1:52.734	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	7	23.063	13:19.847	1:52.902	Mazda Miata/red	
12	11	Richard Bennett	SM	7	27.140	13:23.924	1:53.535	Mazda Miata/Red/	
13	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	7	31.595	13:28.379	1:53.892	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
14	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	7	45.616	13:42.400	1:55.950	Mazda Miata/black	
15	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	7	46.588	13:43.372	1:55.671	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
16	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	7	1:44.243	14:41.027	2:02.892	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo

Announcements

New Track Record (2:00.294) for B-Spec by Jay Cavanaugh.
Time Prov 1230 Time Final 1300

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.278	74.615	1:50.264	75.093	5 - Ralle Rookey

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S 9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
Not classified									
DNS	7	Cy Peake	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
SSM									
1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	7		13:56.449	1:57.094	Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
2	115	Simon Kennedy	SSM	7	54.161	14:50.610	2:04.639	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
T3									
1	4	Scott James	T3	7		13:23.768	1:53.345	Porsche Boxster/Y	Chicane Racing
2	6	James Elder	T3	7	46.547	14:10.315	1:58.311	Nissan 350Z/Red	
Not classified									
DNS	95	Kenneth Payson	T4		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line Oil f

Announcements

New Track Record (2:00.294) for B-Spec by Jay Cavanaugh.
Time Prov 1230 Time Final 1300

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.278	74.615	1:50.264	75.093	5 - Ralle Rookey
Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring				Orbits
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM				

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

Competitors		Laps							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Evan Karl (18)	1	18	18	5	70	5	5	5	5
Ralle Rookey (5)	2	5	5	70	5	70	70	70	70
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	70	18	18	18	18	18	18
Michael Choe (118)	4	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
Jason Daoust (80)	5	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Joe Schubert (49)	6	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
Pratt Tanner (#02)	7	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02	#02
Richard Bennett (11)	8	11	19	19	19	19	#05	128	128
Shelby Churchill (19)	9	19	11	#05	#05	#05	128	#05	#01
Kenneth Burt (#01)	10	#01	#05	#01	11	#01	19	#01	#05
Dwayne Bennett (#05)	11	#05	#01	11	#01	128	#01	19	19
Jeff Longo (#06)	12	#06	4	4	128	11	11	4	4
Scott James (4)	13	4	#06	128	4	4	4	11	11
Clinton Chicester (41)	14	41	41	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06	#06
Peter A Lombardo (72)	15	72	128	41	41	41	41	41	17
Jason Benagh (17)	16	17	72	72	72	72	72	17	41
Rebecca Harvey (33)	17	33	17	33	33	33	17	72	33
Jacob Hart (31)	18	31	33	17	17	17	33	33	72
Christopher Milton-Hall (50)	19	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Eli Garrett (67)	20	67	31	31	31	31	31	31	6
James Elder (6)	21	6	67	67	2	2	2	2	67
John Tirrell (47)	22	47	6	2	67	67	6	6	2
Jonathan Waterhouse (71)	23	71	2	6	6	6	67	67	31
Wendy Cappola (43)	24	43	43	47	47	47	47	47	47
John Raudat (128)	25	128	47	43	43	43	35	35	35
Christian Blake (35)	26	35	71	71	71	35	20	20	20
Nat Wentworth (2)	27	2	35	35	35	20	43	43	43
David Celani (39)	28	39	39	115	115	71	71	71	71
Jay Cavanaugh (20)	29	20	115	20	20	115	115	115	115
Simon Kennedy (115)	30	115	20	39	39	39			



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

(5) Ralle Rookey			7	1:53.210	+0.927	6	1:55.130	+1.238	5	2:00.641	+1.058	4	2:06.494	+2.426
1	1:51.602	+1.338	(128) John Raudat			7	1:53.892		6	2:00.132	+0.549	5	2:06.127	+2.059
2	1:50.843	+0.579	1	1:55.907	+4.651	(17) Jason Benagh			7	2:03.592	+4.009	6	2:04.068	
3	1:51.400	+1.136	2	1:52.921	+1.665	1	2:00.079	+4.966	(2) Nat Wentworth			7	2:06.870	+2.802
4	1:50.794	+0.530	3	1:51.256		2	1:58.317	+3.204	1	2:04.132	+7.332	(115) Simon Kennedy		
5	1:50.264		4	1:53.183	+1.927	3	1:55.113		2	1:58.255	+1.455	1	2:10.209	+5.570
6	1:50.917	+0.653	5	1:51.718	+0.462	4	1:56.203	+1.090	3	1:57.722	+0.922	2	2:04.939	+0.300
7	1:50.926	+0.662	6	1:54.348	+3.092	5	1:55.852	+0.739	4	1:56.800		3	2:04.639	
(70) Jimmy Locke			7	1:51.990	+0.734	6	1:56.352	+1.239	5	1:58.120	+1.320	4	2:06.479	+1.840
1	1:51.890	+1.600	(#01) Kenneth Burt			7	1:55.726	+0.613	6	1:57.326	+0.526	5	2:06.571	+1.932
2	1:50.483	+0.193	1	1:56.324	+3.728	(41) Clinton Chicester			7	2:18.844	+22.044	6	2:05.512	+0.873
3	1:51.146	+0.856	2	1:52.596		1	1:57.795	+1.845	(31) Jacob Hart			7	2:05.152	+0.513
4	1:51.215	+0.925	3	1:54.224	+1.628	2	1:55.950		1	2:01.535	+4.177	(39) David Celani		
5	1:50.290		4	1:53.006	+0.410	3	1:56.483	+0.533	2	1:57.358		1	2:11.526	+4.419
6	1:50.638	+0.348	5	1:52.957	+0.361	4	1:56.647	+0.697	3	1:58.111	+0.753	2	2:08.006	+0.899
7	1:51.097	+0.807	6	1:54.375	+1.779	5	1:56.845	+0.895	4	1:57.894	+0.536	3	2:07.107	
(18) Evan Karl			7	1:53.033	+0.437	6	1:57.941	+1.991	5	1:59.492	+2.134	4	2:10.507	+3.400
1	1:51.636	+1.300	(#05) Dwayne Bennett			7	1:57.918	+1.968	6	1:58.782	+1.424			
2	1:51.472	+1.136	1	1:55.805	+3.071	(33) Rebecca Harvey			7	2:20.843	+23.485			
3	1:50.952	+0.616	2	1:52.772	+0.038	1	1:59.911	+4.240	(47) John Tirrell					
4	1:51.131	+0.795	3	1:52.901	+0.167	2	1:57.393	+1.722	1	2:10.196	+10.528			
5	1:50.336		4	1:52.734		3	1:55.671		2	2:03.200	+3.532			
6	1:50.774	+0.438	5	1:53.734	+1.000	4	1:56.209	+0.538	3	2:00.912	+1.244			
7	1:51.469	+1.133	6	1:55.164	+2.430	5	1:56.990	+1.319	4	1:59.668				
(118) Michael Choe			7	1:53.922	+1.188	6	1:56.576	+0.905	5	2:02.067	+2.399			
1	1:53.546	+1.519	(19) Shelby Churchill			7	1:57.249	+1.578	6	2:01.616	+1.948			
2	1:52.027		1	1:55.219	+2.317	(72) Peter A Lombardo			7	2:01.299	+1.631			
3	1:52.185	+0.158	2	1:53.115	+0.213	1	1:59.670	+3.622	(35) Christian Blake					
4	1:52.518	+0.491	3	1:52.930	+0.028	2	1:57.046	+0.998	1	2:10.669	+9.471			
5	1:52.724	+0.697	4	1:52.902		3	1:56.137	+0.089	2	2:05.777	+4.579			
6	1:52.740	+0.713	5	1:54.652	+1.750	4	1:56.120	+0.072	3	2:04.742	+3.544			
7	1:52.885	+0.858	6	1:55.589	+2.687	5	1:56.048		4	2:01.416	+0.218			
(80) Jason Daoust			7	1:53.921	+1.019	6	1:57.519	+1.471	5	2:01.811	+0.613			
1	1:53.758	+1.853	(4) Scott James			7	1:58.444	+2.396	6	2:01.251	+0.053			
2	1:51.905		1	1:56.922	+3.577	(50) Christopher Milton-Hall			7	2:01.198				
3	1:52.210	+0.305	2	1:53.479	+0.134	1	2:00.849	+3.755	(20) Jay Cavanaugh					
4	1:52.370	+0.465	3	1:53.513	+0.168	2	1:57.094		1	2:11.614	+11.320			
5	1:52.681	+0.776	4	1:54.977	+1.632	3	1:58.267	+1.173	2	2:07.257	+6.963			
6	1:52.585	+0.680	5	1:53.345		4	1:58.408	+1.314	3	2:02.419	+2.125			
7	1:52.847	+0.942	6	1:54.558	+1.213	5	1:59.256	+2.162	4	2:03.458	+3.164			
(49) Joe Schubert			7	1:54.368	+1.023	6	1:59.008	+1.914	5	2:00.320	+0.026			
1	1:54.107	+1.952	(11) Richard Bennett			7	1:59.890	+2.796	6	2:00.294				
2	1:52.155		1	1:56.016	+2.481	(6) James Elder			7	2:02.283	+1.989			
3	1:52.516	+0.361	2	1:54.169	+0.634	1	2:04.763	+6.452	(43) Wendy Cappola					
4	1:52.727	+0.572	3	1:53.535		2	2:00.922	+2.611	1	2:07.901	+5.009			
5	1:53.360	+1.205	4	1:55.434	+1.899	3	1:59.829	+1.518	2	2:05.797	+2.905			
6	1:52.946	+0.791	5	1:53.607	+0.072	4	1:58.914	+0.603	3	2:02.916	+0.024			
7	1:52.989	+0.834	6	1:55.640	+2.105	5	1:58.953	+0.642	4	2:02.892				
(#02) Pratt Tanner			7	1:54.324	+0.789	6	1:58.311		5	2:08.200	+5.308			
1	1:54.554	+2.271	(#06) Jeff Longo			7	2:04.462	+6.151	6	2:03.918	+1.026			
2	1:52.283		1	1:57.410	+3.518	(67) Eli Garrett			7	2:04.433	+1.541			
3	1:52.424	+0.141	2	1:55.135	+1.243	1	2:03.128	+3.545	(71) Jonathan Waterhouse					
4	1:52.621	+0.338	3	1:55.493	+1.601	2	2:00.254	+0.671	1	2:10.231	+6.163			
5	1:53.280	+0.997	4	1:54.441	+0.549	3	2:01.058	+1.475	2	2:06.337	+2.269			
6	1:52.887	+0.604	5	1:54.500	+0.608	4	1:59.583		3	2:04.733	+0.665			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
B-Spec									
1	20	Jay Cavanaugh	B-Spec	2:00.294		68.831	6	Mini Cooper/brown	
Not classified									
DNS	126	William Dergosits	B-Spec			-	0	Mazda 2/Green	North Country Sub:
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:55.113		71.929	3	Volkswagen Golf/re	JSBenagh LLC
2	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	1:56.800	1.687	70.890	4	Volkswagen Golf 3/	Eriksson Industries
3	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:57.358	2.245	70.553	2	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	Precision Motorspo
4	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	1:59.583	4.470	69.241	4	Volkswagen Scirocc	Shine Racing Servi
5	35	Christian Blake	ITB	2:01.198	6.085	68.318	7	Volkswagen Golf/W	Precision Motorspo
6	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	2:04.068	8.955	66.738	6	Mini Cooper/red	
7	39	David Celani	ITB	2:07.107	11.994	65.142	3	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	
ITEZ									
1	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	1:56.048		71.350	5	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorca
2	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	1:59.668	3.620	69.191	4	Fiat 500 Abarth/Wi	Independent Ferrai
SM									
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	1:50.264		75.093	5	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industria
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:50.290	0.026	75.075	5	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
3	18	Evan Karl	SM	1:50.336	0.072	75.044	5	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
4	128	John Raudat	SM	1:51.256	0.992	74.423	3	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Ma
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	1:51.905	1.641	73.991	2	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
6	118	Michael Choe	SM	1:52.027	1.763	73.911	2	Mazda Miata/Oranç	SAC Racing
7	49	Joe Schubert	SM	1:52.155	1.891	73.826	2	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
8	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:52.283	2.019	73.742	2	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
9	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	1:52.596	2.332	73.537	2	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
10	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	1:52.734	2.470	73.447	4	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
11	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:52.902	2.638	73.338	4	Mazda Miata/red	
12	11	Richard Bennett	SM	1:53.535	3.271	72.929	3	Mazda Miata/Red/t	
13	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:53.892	3.628	72.700	7	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl

Announcements

New Track Record (2:00.294) for B-Spec by Jay Cavanaugh.
Time Prov 1230 Time Final 1300

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:00 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:13:22

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
14	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:55.671	5.407	71.582	3	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
15	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	1:55.950	5.686	71.410	2	Mazda Miata/black	
16	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	2:02.892	12.628	67.376	4	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou

Not classified

DNS	7	Cy Peake	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing
-----	---	----------	----	--	--	---	---	-------------------	------------

SSM

1	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM	1:57.094		70.712	2	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
2	115	Simon Kennedy	SSM	2:04.639	7.545	66.432	3	Mazda Miata/White	Rosmar Racing

T3

1	4	Scott James	T3	1:53.345		73.051	5	Porsche Boxster/Ye	Chicane Racing
2	6	James Elder	T3	1:58.311	4.966	69.985	6	Nissan 350Z/Red	

Not classified

DNS	95	Kenneth Payson	T4			-	0	Mazda Miata/red	Hoosier Red Line C
-----	----	----------------	----	--	--	---	---	-----------------	--------------------

Announcements

New Track Record (2:00.294) for B-Spec by Jay Cavanaugh.

Time Prov 1230 Time Final 1300

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:20 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	7		12:17.976	1:43.373	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
2	3	Michael Saia	T1	7	3.290	12:21.266	1:44.674	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
3	84	John Branscombe	ITE	7	18.013	12:35.989	1:46.439	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
4	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	7	27.817	12:45.793	1:47.897	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic S
5	56	Fred Fox	ITR	7	28.838	12:46.814	1:48.029	BMW 325iS/Red/w	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
6	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	7	30.418	12:48.394	1:47.546	Porsche 944 Turb	MCRacing
7	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	7	35.670	12:53.646	1:47.294	Chevrolet Corvett	R.M.S. Racing
8	97	Jason Smith	AS	7	40.637	12:58.613	1:50.442	Ford Mustang/Blar	
9	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	7	41.665	12:59.641	1:48.524	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
10	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	7	43.327	13:01.303	1:49.781	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
11	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	7	47.415	13:05.391	1:49.723	Porsche 911/Gree	
12	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	7	48.143	13:06.119	1:49.230	BMW 328is/Black	
13	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	7	48.790	13:06.766	1:42.890	Chevrolet Corvett	
14	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	7	51.903	13:09.879	1:50.333	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
15	5	Bob Demers	T2	7	1:03.338	13:21.314	1:51.759	Pontiac solstice g	Midway Buick GMC & C
16	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	7	1:05.627	13:23.603	1:53.068	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
17	53	Doug Brown	GT2	7	1:16.779	13:34.755	1:54.869	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke Turn
18	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	7	1:17.519	13:35.495	1:54.165	Cadillac CTS-V/Bl	Crowflight Developmen
19	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	7	1:46.812	14:04.788	1:57.031	BMW 325i/Black	
20	27	David Burke	GT3	7	1:50.276	14:08.252	1:59.168	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
21	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	6	1 Lap	12:48.937	2:05.527	Porsche 944/Blue	
22	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	5	2 Laps	9:03.052	1:44.564	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIRECT T.
Not classified									
DNS	7	Scott Simpson	ITE		DNS			Porsche 911 RSR/	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.564) for T2 by Darius Trinka.
New Track Record (1:50.442) for AS by Jason Smith.
New Track Record (1:42.890) for ITE by Glenn Kurkjian.
Time Prov 1300 Time Final 1330

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
3.290	78.539	1:42.890	80.474	93 - Glenn Kurkjian

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:20 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	7		12:58.613	1:50.442	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	7		12:48.394	1:47.546	Porsche 944 Turbr	MCRacing
2	53	Doug Brown	GT2	7	46.361	13:34.755	1:54.869	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke Turn
GT3									
1	27	David Burke	GT3	7		14:08.252	1:59.168	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
ITE									
1	84	John Branscombe	ITE	7		12:35.989	1:46.439	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
2	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	7	17.657	12:53.646	1:47.294	Chevrolet Corvett	R.M.S. Racing
3	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	7	29.402	13:05.391	1:49.723	Porsche 911/Gree	
4	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	7	30.130	13:06.119	1:49.230	BMW 328is/Black	
5	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	7	30.777	13:06.766	1:42.890	Chevrolet Corvett	
Not classified									
DNS	7	Scott Simpson	ITE		DNS			Porsche 911 RSR/	
ITR									
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	7		12:45.793	1:47.897	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic
2	56	Fred Fox	ITR	7	1.021	12:46.814	1:48.029	BMW 325iS/Red/w	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
3	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	7	13.848	12:59.641	1:48.524	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
4	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	7	15.510	13:01.303	1:49.781	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
5	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	7	37.810	13:23.603	1:53.068	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
ITS									
1	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	7		13:09.879	1:50.333	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
2	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	7	54.909	14:04.788	1:57.031	BMW 325i/Black	
3	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	6	1 Lap	12:48.937	2:05.527	Porsche 944/Blue	
T1									
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	7		12:17.976	1:43.373	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
2	3	Michael Saia	T1	7	3.290	12:21.266	1:44.674	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
3	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	7	1:17.519	13:35.495	1:54.165	Cadillac CTS-V/Bl	Crowflight Developmer

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.564) for T2 by Darius Trink.
New Track Record (1:50.442) for AS by Jason Smith.
New Track Record (1:42.890) for ITE by Glenn Kurkjian.
Time Prov 1300 Time Final 1330

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
3.290	78.539	1:42.890	80.474	93 - Glenn Kurkjian

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

Page 1/2



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 2 #17-R-4906-S
9/10/2017 12:20 PM
Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
T2									
1	5	Bob Demers	T2	7		13:21.314	1:51.759	Pontiac solstice g	Midway Buick GMC & C
2	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	5	2 Laps	9:03.052	1:44.564	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIRECT T.

Announcements
New Track Record (1:44.564) for T2 by Darius Trinka.
New Track Record (1:50.442) for AS by Jason Smith.
New Track Record (1:42.890) for ITE by Glenn Kurkjian.
Time Prov 1300 Time Final 1330

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
3.290	78.539	1:42.890	80.474	93 - Glenn Kurkjian

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:20 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

Competitors	Laps							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Glenn Kurkjian (93)	1	93	93	93	93	153	153	153
Stephen Tise (153)	2	153	153	153	153	3	3	3
Michael Saia (3)	3	3	3	3	#08	84	84	84
Darius Trinka (#08)	4	#08	#08	#08	84	#08	2	2
John Branscombe (84)	5	84	2	84	84	80	2	56
Anthony Serra (2)	6	2	84	2	2	2	80	80
Maurizio Cerasoli (80)	7	80	97	80	80	56	56	15
Fred Fox (56)	8	56	80	56	56	0	0	0
Jason Smith (97)	9	97	56	97	0	97	97	0
Zachary Kelly (0)	10	0	0	0	97	26	26	26
Ken Hubbard (26)	11	26	26	26	26	15	15	64
Mark Gregory (17)	12	17	31	64	64	64	64	59
Robert Tucker (64)	13	64	64	59	59	59	59	17
Bill Spargo (31)	14	31	17	31	15	17	17	93
Michael Goulde (59)	15	59	59	15	17	31	5	5
Robby Smolinski Jr. (15)	16	15	15	17	31	5	31	31
Doug Brown (53)	17	53	53	5	5	53	93	53
Pasquale Bruno (13)	18	13	5	53	53	13	53	13
Edward Karabec (139)	19	139	13	13	13	93	13	139
David Burke (27)	20	27	139	139	139	139	27	27
Bob Demers (5)	21	5	27	27	27	27	27	66
Guil Twiss (66)	22	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
-	23							



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:20 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

(153) Stephen Tise			7	1:47.294		6	1:51.602	+1.269	5	2:07.590	+2.063
1	1:46.116	+2.743	(97) Jason Smith			7	1:51.713	+1.380	6	2:08.325	+2.798
2	1:43.514	+0.141	1	1:52.039	+1.597	(5) Bob Demers			(#08) Darius Trinka		
3	1:43.373		2	1:50.617	+0.175	1	1:59.141	+7.382	1	1:47.420	+2.856
4	1:45.617	+2.244	3	1:50.442		2	1:53.729	+1.970	2	1:44.564	
5	1:45.217	+1.844	4	1:50.496	+0.054	3	1:51.759		3	1:44.929	+0.365
6	1:47.487	+4.114	5	1:51.347	+0.905	4	1:51.838	+0.079	4	1:45.572	+1.008
7	1:46.483	+3.110	6	1:51.530	+1.088	5	1:54.108	+2.349	5	1:59.875	+15.311
(3) Michael Saia			7	1:50.531	+0.089	6	1:53.699	+1.940			
1	1:47.119	+2.445	(0) Zachary Kelly			7	1:53.330	+1.571			
2	1:44.674		1	1:53.421	+4.897	(31) Bill Spargo					
3	1:44.822	+0.148	2	1:49.324	+0.800	1	1:55.285	+2.217			
4	1:45.107	+0.433	3	1:48.524		2	1:54.474	+1.406			
5	1:44.871	+0.197	4	1:49.702	+1.178	3	1:54.849	+1.781			
6	1:45.203	+0.529	5	1:51.772	+3.248	4	1:53.068				
7	1:49.041	+4.367	6	1:52.321	+3.797	5	1:54.528	+1.460			
(84) John Branscombe			7	1:52.852	+4.328	6	1:54.898	+1.830			
1	1:50.379	+3.940	(26) Ken Hubbard			7	1:54.205	+1.137			
2	1:46.865	+0.426	1	1:53.903	+4.122	(53) Doug Brown					
3	1:48.609	+2.170	2	1:49.781		1	1:59.175	+4.306			
4	1:48.307	+1.868	3	1:50.387	+0.606	2	1:55.808	+0.939			
5	1:47.199	+0.760	4	1:50.017	+0.236	3	1:55.088	+0.219			
6	1:47.285	+0.846	5	1:51.223	+1.442	4	1:54.940	+0.071			
7	1:46.439		6	1:52.091	+2.310	5	1:55.830	+0.961			
(2) Anthony Serra			7	1:51.927	+2.146	6	1:56.187	+1.318			
1	1:49.254	+1.357	(64) Robert Tucker			7	1:54.869				
2	1:47.897		1	1:56.419	+6.696	(13) Pasquale Bruno					
3	1:51.882	+3.985	2	1:52.170	+2.447	1	2:00.475	+6.310			
4	1:48.753	+0.856	3	1:49.723		2	1:54.962	+0.797			
5	1:49.046	+1.149	4	1:51.616	+1.893	3	1:55.386	+1.221			
6	1:48.145	+0.248	5	1:50.657	+0.934	4	1:54.165				
7	1:49.730	+1.833	6	1:50.905	+1.182	5	1:57.317	+3.152			
(56) Fred Fox			7	1:51.620	+1.897	6	1:55.158	+0.993			
1	1:53.135	+5.106	(59) Michael Goulde			7	1:54.719	+0.554			
2	1:49.229	+1.200	1	1:56.487	+7.257	(139) Edward Karabec					
3	1:48.029		2	1:52.991	+3.761	1	2:01.860	+4.829			
4	1:48.056	+0.027	3	1:49.230		2	1:57.031				
5	1:49.133	+1.104	4	1:51.604	+2.374	3	1:58.694	+1.663			
6	1:48.207	+0.178	5	1:50.500	+1.270	4	2:00.376	+3.345			
7	1:49.442	+1.413	6	1:50.988	+1.758	5	2:01.915	+4.884			
(80) Maurizio Cerasoli			7	1:51.839	+2.609	6	2:00.892	+3.861			
1	1:52.555	+5.009	(93) Glenn Kurkjian			7	2:00.553	+3.522			
2	1:49.346	+1.800	1	1:44.704	+1.814	(27) David Burke					
3	1:47.546		2	1:43.088	+0.198	1	2:05.296	+6.128			
4	1:48.061	+0.515	3	1:42.890		2	1:59.541	+0.373			
5	1:49.450	+1.904	4	2:43.669	+1:00.779	3	1:59.997	+0.829			
6	1:50.348	+2.802	5	1:45.206	+2.316	4	2:00.798	+1.630			
7	1:49.824	+2.278	6	1:43.684	+0.794	5	2:00.160	+0.992			
(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.			7	1:43.525	+0.635	6	1:59.790	+0.622			
1	1:56.485	+9.191	(17) Mark Gregory			7	1:59.168				
2	1:52.933	+5.639	1	1:56.754	+6.421	(66) Guil Twiss					
3	1:49.169	+1.875	2	1:54.645	+4.312	1	2:08.261	+2.734			
4	1:48.539	+1.245	3	1:52.145	+1.812	2	2:08.091	+2.564			
5	1:47.521	+0.227	4	1:50.563	+0.230	3	2:06.354	+0.827			
6	1:48.969	+1.675	5	1:50.333		4	2:05.527				

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:20 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	1:50.442		74.971	3	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	1:47.546		76.990	3	Porsche 944 Turbo	MCRacing
2	53	Doug Brown	GT2	1:54.869	7.323	72.082	7	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke
GT3									
1	27	David Burke	GT3	1:59.168		69.482	7	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
ITE									
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	1:42.890		80.474	3	Chevrolet Corvette	
2	84	John Branscombe	ITE	1:46.439	3.549	77.791	7	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
3	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:47.294	4.404	77.171	7	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
4	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:49.230	6.340	75.803	3	BMW 328is/Black	
5	64	Robert Tucker	ITE	1:49.723	6.833	75.463	3	Porsche 911/Green	
Not classified									
DNS	7	Scott Simpson	ITE			-	0	Porsche 911 RSR/E	
ITR									
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	1:47.897		76.740	2	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Mecca
2	56	Fred Fox	ITR	1:48.029	0.132	76.646	3	BMW 325iS/Red/wl	Autotechnic/BMW I
3	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:48.524	0.627	76.296	3	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
4	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	1:49.781	1.884	75.423	2	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
5	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:53.068	5.171	73.230	4	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
ITS									
1	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	1:50.333		75.046	5	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
2	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	1:57.031	6.698	70.750	2	BMW 325i/Black	
3	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	2:05.527	15.194	65.962	4	Porsche 944/Blue	
T1									

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.564) for T2 by Darius Trink.
New Track Record (1:50.442) for AS by Jason Smith.
New Track Record (1:42.890) for ITE by Glenn Kurkjian.
Time Prov 1300 Time Final 1330

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
 Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 12:20 PM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 12:46:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:43.373		80.098	3	Ford Mustang GT/S	Direct Tire and Lari
2	3	Michael Saia	T1	1:44.674	1.301	79.103	2	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Globa
3	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	1:54.165	10.792	72.527	4	Cadillac CTS-V/Blac	Crowflight Develop

T2

1	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	1:44.564		79.186	2	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIREC
2	5	Bob Demers	T2	1:51.759	7.195	74.088	3	Pontiac solstice gx	Midway Buick GMC

Announcements

New Track Record (1:44.564) for T2 by Darius Trinka.
New Track Record (1:50.442) for AS by Jason Smith.
New Track Record (1:42.890) for ITE by Glenn Kurkjian.
Time Prov 1300 Time Final 1330

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	8		14:42.001	1:49.706	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	8	0.481	14:42.482	1:49.616	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	8	10.956	14:52.957	1:51.219	Mazda Miata/whit	
4	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	8	11.532	14:53.533	1:51.260	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	8	12.327	14:54.328	1:51.192	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewelers
6	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	8	24.647	15:06.648	1:52.484	Mazda Miata/Blac	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
7	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	8	31.394	15:13.395	1:52.292	Mazda Miata/gray	
8	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	8	34.668	15:16.669	1:52.163	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
9	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	8	43.662	15:25.663	1:53.281	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
10	82	Marty Doane	STL	8	50.084	15:32.085	1:54.735	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manufact
11	49	Joe Schubert	STL	8	50.720	15:32.721	1:54.800	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
12	90	David Colbey	ITA	8	53.042	15:35.043	1:55.916	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R
13	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	8	1:00.443	15:42.444	1:55.883	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R
14	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	8	1:01.640	15:43.641	1:55.320	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
15	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	8	1:02.047	15:44.048	1:55.490	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
16	20	Robert Karl	SM2	8	1:22.704	16:04.705	1:57.261	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
17	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	8	1:34.709	16:16.710	1:57.469	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
18	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	8	1:41.800	16:23.801	1:58.426	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
19	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	8	1:42.329	16:24.330	1:58.340	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
20	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	8	1:42.582	16:24.583	1:58.309	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
21	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	8	1:48.236	16:30.237	1:59.472	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Racing
22	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	8	1:56.496	16:38.497	1:58.902	Mazda RX7/Ice bl	
23	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	8	1:57.114	16:39.115	2:00.544	Mazda rx7/white	
24	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	7	1 Lap	15:09.992	2:02.952	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
25	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	3	5 Laps	6:21.238	1:55.527	Mazda Miata/Red	
26	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	3	5 Laps	6:34.324	1:57.951	Mazda Miata/red/l	
27	17	Mark Gregory	STL	2	6 Laps	4:42.791	1:59.458	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
28	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2		8 Laps	0.119		Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Fl
Not classified									
DNS	128	John Raudat	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manage
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
DNS	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
DNS	118	Michael Choe	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
DNS	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7		DNS			Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF

Announcements

Time Prov 1433 Time Final 1506

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.481	75.102	1:49.616	75.536	70 - Jimmy Locke

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	8		16:16.710	1:57.469	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	8	7.091	16:23.801	1:58.426	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
3	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	8	7.620	16:24.330	1:58.340	Mazda RX-7/white	IT7racing.com
4	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	8	7.873	16:24.583	1:58.309	Mazda RX-7/Orange	Granite Lions Racing
5	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	8	21.787	16:38.497	1:58.902	Mazda RX7/Ice blue	
6	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	8	22.405	16:39.115	2:00.544	Mazda rx7/white	

Not classified									
DNS	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7		DNS			Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and GPF

ITA									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	8		14:53.533	1:51.260	Mazda Miata/Red/	Pope Design Group
2	90	David Colbey	ITA	8	41.510	15:35.043	1:55.916	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R2
3	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	8	48.911	15:42.444	1:55.883	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R2
4	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	8	1:36.704	16:30.237	1:59.472	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Racing

Not classified									
DNS	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C

SM2									
1	18	Evan Karl	SM2	8		14:42.001	1:49.706	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
2	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	8	0.481	14:42.482	1:49.616	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
3	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	8	10.956	14:52.957	1:51.219	Mazda Miata/whit	
4	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	8	12.327	14:54.328	1:51.192	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
5	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	8	24.647	15:06.648	1:52.484	Mazda Miata/Blac	AUTEX MAZDA KEENE
6	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	8	31.394	15:13.395	1:52.292	Mazda Miata/gray	
7	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	8	34.668	15:16.669	1:52.163	Mazda Miata/whit	Thanks Dad Racing
8	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	8	43.662	15:25.663	1:53.281	Mazda Miata/blac	Knickerbocker by Desig
9	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	8	1:01.640	15:43.641	1:55.320	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
10	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	8	1:02.047	15:44.048	1:55.490	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
11	20	Robert Karl	SM2	8	1:22.704	16:04.705	1:57.261	Mazda Miata/Whit	BK Motorsports
12	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	3	5 Laps	6:21.238	1:55.527	Mazda Miata/Red	
13	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2		8 Laps	0.119		Mazda Miata/Blac	Northeast Industrial Fl

Not classified									
DNS	128	John Raudat	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/Whit	Canoga Wealth Manag

Announcements

Time Prov 1433 Time Final 1506

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.481	75.102	1:49.616	75.536	70 - Jimmy Locke

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 3 #17-R-4906-S
9/10/2017 02:00 PM
Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal

STL									
1	82	Marty Doane	STL	8		15:32.085	1:54.735	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manufact
2	49	Joe Schubert	STL	8	0.636	15:32.721	1:54.800	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
3	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	7	1 Lap	15:09.992	2:02.952	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
4	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	3	5 Laps	6:34.324	1:57.951	Mazda Miata/red/I	
5	17	Mark Gregory	STL	2	6 Laps	4:42.791	1:59.458	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing

Not classified									
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
DNS	118	Michael Choe	STL		DNS			Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing

Announcements
Time Prov 1433 Time Final 1506

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.481	75.102	1:49.616	75.536	70 - Jimmy Locke

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

Competitors	Laps								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Evan Karl (18)	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Ralle Rookey (5)	2	5	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Roger Cote (#09)	3	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09	#09
Jimmy Locke (70)	4	70	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
Stephen Pope (87)	5	87	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Jason Daoust (80)	6	80	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Tom Bogar (30)	7	30	#02	#02	#02	#08	#08	#08	#08
Pratt Tanner (#02)	8	#02	#08	#08	#08	#02	#02	#02	#02
Robert Karl Jr. (#08)	9	#08	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
David Colbey (90)	10	90	90	90	82	82	82	82	82
Keith Knickerbocker (14)	11	14	82	82	90	49	49	90	49
Kyle Colbey (4)	12	4	49	49	49	90	90	49	90
Marty Doane (82)	13	82	17	4	4	4	4	4	4
Joe Schubert (49)	14	49	4	24	24	33	33	33	33
Rebecca Harvey (33)	15	33	33	33	33	24	24	24	24
Robert Karl (20)	16	20	24	117	20	20	20	20	20
Peter Tonelli (117)	17	117	117	20	19	77	77	77	77
Drew Osbrink (19)	18	19	20	19	77	29	29	29	29
Morgan Duffy (24)	19	24	25	77	29	#07	#07	#07	#07
Chris Annibale (25)	20	25	43	25	25	35	35	35	35
Mark Gregory (17)	21	17	77	29	#07	25	25	25	25
Wendy Cappola (43)	22	43	19	#07	35	27	27	15	15
Richard Patullo (15)	23	15	29	35	27	15	15	15	27
Daniel Sheppard (77)	24	77	#07	43	117	43	43	43	43
Michael Buccella (29)	25	29	35	27	15				
Jason Carroll (#07)	26	#07	27	15	43				
Paul DeYeso (35)	27	35	15	17					
Donald Blunt (27)	28	27							
-	29								
-	30								



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

			1	1:56.530	+4.238	3	1:57.268	+1.385	5	1:59.043	+0.703	3	2:29.460	+31.509
(18) Evan Karl			2	1:53.172	+0.880	4	1:56.828	+0.945	6	1:59.152	+0.812	(17) Mark Gregory		
1	1:51.298	+1.592	3	1:52.292		5	1:56.796	+0.913	7	1:58.340		1	1:59.458	
2	1:50.023	+0.317	4	1:52.983	+0.691	6	1:56.418	+0.535	8	1:59.066	+0.726	p2	2:38.626	+39.168
3	1:49.799	+0.093	5	1:54.460	+2.168	7	1:56.102	+0.219	(35) Paul DeYeso					
4	1:49.826	+0.120	6	1:53.654	+1.362	8	1:55.883		1			2:05.612		
5	1:49.706		7	1:54.238	+1.946	(33) Rebecca Harvey			2			1:59.917		
6	1:50.728	+1.022	8	1:54.942	+2.650	1			3			1:59.951		
7	1:50.102	+0.396	(70) Jimmy Locke			2			4			1:59.529		
8	1:50.519	+0.813	1			3			5			1:59.093		
			2			4			6			1:58.840		
			3			5			7			1:59.132		
			4			6			8			1:58.309		
			5			7			(25) Chris Annibale			1		
			6			8			1			2:19.543		
			7			8			2			2:02.730		
			8			8			3			2:02.155		
			(14) Keith Knickerbocker			(24) Morgan Duffy			4			2:00.842		
			1			1			5			1:59.472		
			2			2			6			2:00.225		
			3			3			7			2:00.771		
			4			4			8			1:59.912		
			5			5			(15) Richard Patullo			1		
			6			6			1			2:11.340		
			7			7			2			2:00.221		
			8			8			3			2:00.897		
			(9) Roger Cote			(20) Robert Karl			4			1:58.902		
			1			1			5			2:01.553		
			2			2			6			2:01.192		
			3			3			7			1:59.155		
			4			4			8			2:01.666		
			5			5			(27) Donald Blunt			1		
			6			6			1			2:07.191		
			7			7			2			2:00.738		
			8			8			3			2:01.339		
			(87) Stephen Pope			(77) Daniel Sheppard			4			2:01.099		
			1			1			5			2:01.743		
			2			2			6			2:01.173		
			3			3			7			2:01.036		
			4			4			8			2:00.544		
			5			5			(43) Wendy Cappola			1		
			6			6			1			2:18.635		
			7			7			2			2:07.402		
			8			8			3			2:21.680		
			(80) Jason Daoust			(29) Michael Buccella			4			2:04.816		
			1			1			5			2:04.557		
			2			2			6			2:04.404		
			3			3			7			2:02.952		
			4			4			(19) Drew Osbrink			1		
			5			5			1			2:22.851		
			6			6			2			1:59.272		
			7			7			3			1:55.527		
			8			8			(117) Peter Tonelli			1		
			(30) Tom Bogar			(90) David Colbey			2			2:03.747		
			1			1			3			1:57.951		
			2			2			1			2:03.747		
			3			3			2			1:57.951		
			4			4			3			2:03.747		
			5			5			4			1:57.951		
			6			6			5			2:03.747		
			7			7			6			1:57.951		
			8			8			7			2:03.747		
			(4) Kyle Colbey			(4) Kyle Colbey			8			1:57.951		
			1			1			1			2:03.747		
			2			2			2			2:03.747		
			3			3			3			2:03.747		
			4			4			4			2:03.747		
			5			5			5			2:03.747		
			6			6			6			2:03.747		
			7			7			7			2:03.747		
			8			8			8			2:03.747		
			(#08) Robert Karl Jr.			(#08) Robert Karl Jr.			9			2:03.747		
			1			1			10			2:03.747		
			2			2			11			2:03.747		
			3			3			12			2:03.747		
			4			4			13			2:03.747		
			5			5			14			2:03.747		
			6			6			15			2:03.747		
			7			7			16			2:03.747		
			8			8			17			2:03.747		
			9			9			18			2:03.747		
			10			10			19			2:03.747		
			11			11			20			2:03.747		
			12			12			21			2:03.747		
			13			13			22			2:03.747		
			14			14			23			2:03.747		
			15			15			24			2:03.747		
			16			16			25			2:03.747		
			17			17			26			2:03.747		
			18			18			27			2:03.747		
			19			19			28			2:03.747		
			20			20			29			2:03.747		
			21			21			30			2:03.747		
			22			22			31			2:03.747		
			23			23			32			2:03.747		
			24			24			33			2:03.747		
			25			25			34			2:03.747		
			26			26			35			2:03.747		
			27			27			36			2:03.747		
			28			28			37			2:03.747		
			29			29			38			2:03.747		
			30			30			39			2:03.747		
			31			31			40			2:03.747		
			32			32			41			2:03.747		
			33			33			42			2:03.747		
			34			34			43			2:03.747		
			35			35			44			2:03.747		
			36			36			45			2:03.747		
			37			37			46			2:03.747		
			38			38			47			2:03.747		
			39			39			48			2:03.747		
			40			40			49			2:03.747		
			41			41			50			2:03.747		
			42			42			51			2:03.747		
			43			43			52			2:03.747		
			44			44			53			2:03.747		
			45			45			54			2:03.747		
			46			46			55			2:03.747		
			47			47			56			2:03.747		
			48			48			57			2:03.747		
			49			49			58			2:03.747		
			50			50			59			2:03.747		
			51			51			60			2:03.747		
			52			52			61			2:03.747		
			53			53			62			2:03.747		
			54			54			63			2:03.747		
			55			55			64			2:03.747		
			56			56			65			2:03.747		
			57			57			66			2:03.747		
			58			58			67			2:03.747		
			59			59			68			2:03.747		
			60			60			69			2:03.747		
			61			61			70			2:03.747		
			62			62			71			2:03.747		
			63			63			72			2:03.747		
			64			64			73			2:03.747		
			65			65			74			2:03.747		
			66			66			75			2:03.747		
			67			67			76			2:03.747		
			68			68			77			2:03.747		
			69			69			78			2:03.747		
			70			70			79			2:03.747		
			71			71			80			2:03.747		
			72			72			81			2:03.747		
			73			73			82			2:03.747		
			74			74			83			2:03.747		
			75			75			84			2:03.747		
			76			76			85			2:03.747		
			77			77			86			2:03.747		
			78			78			87			2:03.747		
			79			79			88			2:03.747		
			80			80			89			2:03.747		
			81			81			90			2:03.747		
			82			82			91			2:03.747		
			83			83			92			2:03.747		
			84			84			93			2:03.747		
			85			85			94			2:03.747		
			86			86			95			2:03.747		
			87			87			96			2:03.747		
			88			88			97			2:03.747		
			89			89			98			2:03.747		
			90			90			99			2:03.747		
			91			91			100			2:03.747		
			92			92			101			2:03.747		
			93			93			102			2:03.747		
			94			94			103			2:03.747		
			95			95			104			2:03.747		
			96			96			105			2:03.747		
			97			97			106			2:03.747		
			98			98			107			2:03.747		
			99			99			108			2:03.747		
			100			100			109			2:03.747		
			101			101			110			2:03.747		
			102			102			111			2:03.747		
			103			103			112			2:03.747		
			104			104			113			2:03.747		
			105			105			114			2:03.747		
			106			106			115			2:03.747		
			107			107			116			2:03.747		
			108			108			117			2:03.747		
			109			109			118			2:03.747		
			110			110			119			2:03.747		
			111			111			120			2:03.747		
			112			112			121			2:03.747		
			113			113			122			2:03.747		
			114			114			123			2:03.747		
			115			115			124			2:03.747		
			116			116			125			2:03.747		
			117			117			126			2:03.747		
			118			118			127			2:03.747		
			119			119			128			2:03.747		
			120			120			129			2:03.747		
			121			121			130			2:03.747		
			122			122			131			2:03.747		
			123			123			132			2:03.747		
			124			124			133			2:03.747		
			125			125			134			2:03.747		
			126			126			135			2:03.747		
			127			127			136			2:03.747		
			128			128			137			2:03.747		
			129			129			138			2:03.747		
			130			130			139			2:03.747		
			131			131			140			2:03.747		
			132			132			141			2:03.747		
			133			133			142			2:03.747		
			134			134			143			2:03.747		
			135			135			144			2:03.747		
			136											



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
IT7									
1	77	Daniel Sheppard	IT7	1:57.469		70.487	4	Mazda RX7/purple	it7racing.com
2	35	Paul DeYeso	IT7	1:58.309	0.840	69.986	8	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Granite Lions Racir
3	#07	Jason Carroll	IT7	1:58.340	0.871	69.968	7	Mazda RX-7/white/	IT7racing.com
4	29	Michael Buccella	IT7	1:58.426	0.957	69.917	7	Mazda RX7/Yellow	1-800-Danno
5	15	Richard Patullo	IT7	1:58.902	1.433	69.637	4	Mazda RX7/Ice blu	
6	27	Donald Blunt	IT7	2:00.544	3.075	68.689	8	Mazda rx7/white	
Not classified									
DNS	37	Raul Feliciano	IT7			-	0	Mazda RX-7/Blue	Wankel Works and
ITA									
1	87	Stephen Pope	ITA	1:51.260		74.420	3	Mazda Miata/Red/E	Pope Design Group
2	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	1:55.883	4.623	71.451	8	Honda CRX Si/Yellc	Like Father Like So
3	90	David Colbey	ITA	1:55.916	4.656	71.431	6	Honda CRX Si/Red	Like Father Like So
4	25	Chris Annibale	ITA	1:59.472	8.212	69.305	5	Toyota Celica/Red	Winding Road Raci
Not classified									
DNS	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	ITA			-	0	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
SM2									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM2	1:49.616		75.536	4	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
2	18	Evan Karl	SM2	1:49.706	0.090	75.474	5	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
3	80	Jason Daoust	SM2	1:51.192	1.576	74.466	4	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
4	#09	Roger Cote	SM2	1:51.219	1.603	74.448	3	Mazda Miata/white	
5	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM2	1:52.163	2.547	73.821	2	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
6	#08	Robert Karl Jr.	SM2	1:52.292	2.676	73.736	3	Mazda Miata/gray	
7	30	Tom Bogar	SM2	1:52.484	2.868	73.610	2	Mazda Miata/Black	AUTEX MAZDA KEE
8	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	1:53.281	3.665	73.093	6	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by C
9	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM2	1:55.320	5.704	71.800	4	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
10	24	Morgan Duffy	SM2	1:55.490	5.874	71.695	8	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
11	19	Drew Osbrink	SM2	1:55.527	5.911	71.672	3	Mazda Miata/Red	
12	20	Robert Karl	SM2	1:57.261	7.645	70.612	4	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports

Announcements

Time Prov 1433 Time Final 1506

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 1 - ITA,IT7,SM2,STL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:12:31

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
13	5	Ralle Rookey	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industria

Not classified

DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
DNS	128	John Raudat	SM2			-	0	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Ma

STL

1	82	Marty Doane	STL	1:54.735		72.166	8	Mazda RX-7/White	Granite State Manu
2	49	Joe Schubert	STL	1:54.800	0.065	72.125	7	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
3	117	Peter Tonelli	STL	1:57.951	3.216	70.199	2	Mazda Miata/red/b	
4	17	Mark Gregory	STL	1:59.458	4.723	69.313	1	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
5	43	Wendy Cappola	STL	2:02.952	8.217	67.343	7	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou

Not classified

DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing
DNS	118	Michael Choe	STL			-	0	Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 1433 Time Final 1506

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:48:56

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	11	Chris Kierce	FF	9		15:18.039	1:41.110	Van Diemen 1999,	
2	#02	Fred Bross	FC	4	5 Laps	6:56.483	1:36.405	Van Diemen RF02,	Import Car Works
3	5	Tony Rolfe	FC	4	5 Laps	8:17.201	1:56.338	Carbir DS3/yellow	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:36.405) for FC by Fred Bross.

New Track Record (1:41.110) for FF by Chris Kierce.

Time Prov 1505 Time Final 1600

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
5 Laps	81.173	1:36.405	85.888	#02 - Fred Bross

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:48:56

Competitors	Laps									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fred Bross (#02)	1	#02	#02	#02	#02	11	11	11	11	11
Chris Kierce (11)	2	11	11	11	11	#02				
Tony Rolfe (5)	3	5	5	5	5	5				



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 2 - FA-B-C-E-F-M,CFC,P1-2,NCF,ASR,FS

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 14:48:56

(11) Chris Kierce

1	1:44.587	+3.477
2	1:42.571	+1.461
3	1:41.823	+0.713
4	1:41.203	+0.093
5	1:41.124	+0.014
6	1:41.327	+0.217
7	1:41.110	
8	1:41.289	+0.179
9	1:42.713	+1.603

(#02) Fred Bross

1	1:41.269	+4.864
2	1:36.405	
3	1:37.660	+1.255
p4	2:01.149	+24.744

(5) Tony Rolfe

1	2:00.226	+3.888
2	2:00.370	+4.032
3	1:56.338	
4	2:19.813	+23.475

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:13:16

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	8		13:54.974	1:43.565	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics/Movii
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	8	2.583	13:57.557	1:43.892	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	8	20.528	14:15.502	1:45.777	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility
4	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	8	24.321	14:19.295	1:46.380	Spec Racer Ford/v	
5	4	Scott James	SRF	8	25.325	14:20.299	1:46.535	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
6	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	8	43.351	14:38.325	1:48.934	SCCA Enterprises	
7	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	8	51.339	14:46.313	1:48.979	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
8	49	Don Stevenson	EP	8	1:17.653	15:12.627	1:51.968	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
9	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	7	1 Lap	13:58.033	1:57.651	Datsun 240Z/oran	Better Wheels
10	21	Dave Patten	FP	7	1 Lap	14:19.820	2:00.668	Datsun 510/White	FutoFab LLC
11	91	Peter Tonelli	FP	8	1:18.278	15:13.252	1:51.745	Mazda Miata/yello	
12	82	Fred White	HP	4	4 Laps	8:13.282	2:00.632	Mazda CRX/white	
13	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	1	7 Laps	2:01.989	2:00.634	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur

Announcements

New Track Record (1:46.380) for SRF by Don Kahn.

Time Prov 1530 Time Final 1600

#91 changed pos. from 1st to 2nd in class; GCR 6.2.4.a

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.583	79.332	1:43.565	79.950	41 - Trevor Hopwood

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:13:16

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	49	Don Stevenson	EP	8		15:12.627	1:51.968	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproductions
2	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	7	1 Lap	13:58.033	1:57.651	Datsun 240Z/oran	Better Wheels
FP									
1	21	Dave Patten	FP	7	1 Lap	14:19.820	2:00.668	Datsun 510/White	FutoFab LLC
2	91	Peter Tonelli	FP	8		15:13.252	1:51.745	Mazda Miata/yello	
3	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	1	7 Laps	2:01.989	2:00.634	Mazda Miata/Blac	HWI Motorsports Insur
HP									
1	82	Fred White	HP	4		8:13.282	2:00.632	Mazda CRX/white	
SRF									
1	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	8		14:19.295	1:46.380	Spec Racer Ford/v	
2	4	Scott James	SRF	8	1.004	14:20.299	1:46.535	SCCA Enterprises	Chicane Racing/Motion
3	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	8	19.030	14:38.325	1:48.934	SCCA Enterprises	
4	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	8	27.018	14:46.313	1:48.979	Spec Racer Ford/t	DADDYLUBE - 'Service
SRF3									
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	8		13:54.974	1:43.565	SCCA Enterprises	Motion Dynamics/Movii
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	8	2.583	13:57.557	1:43.892	SCCA SRF/Yellow/	Finish Line Product Dev
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	8	20.528	14:15.502	1:45.777	SCCA Enterprises	powered by Mobility

Announcements

New Track Record (1:46.380) for SRF by Don Kahn.

Time Prov 1530 Time Final 1600

#91 changed pos. from 1st to 2nd in class; GCR 6.2.4.a

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.583	79.332	1:43.565	79.950	41 - Trevor Hopwood

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:13:16

Competitors	Laps								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Trevor Hopwood (41)	1	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
Steve Owens (20)	2	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jeffrey Swann (97)	3	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Don Kahn (#00)	4	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00	#00
Scott James (4)	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mark Saviet (69)	6	69	69	69	85	85	85	85	85
Peter Tonelli (91)	7	91	85	85	69	69	69	69	69
Chris Andrews (85)	8	85	91	91	49	49	49	49	49
Don Stevenson (49)	9	49	25	49	91	91	91	91	91
Bud Jantz-Sell (25)	10	25	24	25	25	25	25	25	25
Morgan Duffy (24)	11	24	49	21	21	21	21	21	21
Dave Patten (21)	12	21	21	82	82	82			
Fred White (82)	13	82	82						



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:13:16

(41) Trevor Hopwood			1	1:51.819	+2.840
1	1:45.733	+2.168	2	1:48.979	
2	1:43.565		3	1:51.472	+2.493
3	1:44.083	+0.518	4	1:50.380	+1.401
4	1:43.956	+0.391	5	1:49.935	+0.956
5	1:44.826	+1.261	6	1:50.757	+1.778
6	1:44.341	+0.776	7	1:50.605	+1.626
7	1:43.870	+0.305	8	1:51.582	+2.603
8	1:44.600	+1.035	(49) Don Stevenson		
(20) Steve Owens			1	2:00.985	+9.017
1	1:46.490	+2.598	2	1:54.699	+2.731
2	1:44.329	+0.437	3	1:53.235	+1.267
3	1:44.193	+0.301	4	1:52.995	+1.027
4	1:44.942	+1.050	5	1:51.968	
5	1:44.195	+0.303	6	1:52.559	+0.591
6	1:44.444	+0.552	7	1:53.001	+1.033
7	1:43.892		8	1:52.140	+0.172
8	1:44.977	+1.085	(25) Bud Jantz-Sell		
(97) Jeffrey Swann			1	1:59.706	+2.055
1	1:47.800	+2.023	2	1:57.651	
2	1:45.956	+0.179	3	1:59.008	+1.357
3	1:45.777		4	2:01.297	+3.646
4	1:46.524	+0.747	5	1:59.326	+1.675
5	1:47.651	+1.874	6	1:59.875	+2.224
6	1:46.556	+0.779	7	1:59.907	+2.256
7	1:46.972	+1.195	(21) Dave Patten		
8	1:48.061	+2.284	1	2:03.001	+2.333
(#00) Don Kahn			2	2:00.668	
1	1:49.226	+2.846	3	2:01.901	+1.233
2	1:47.495	+1.115	4	2:01.385	+0.717
3	1:47.359	+0.979	5	2:01.752	+1.084
4	1:47.076	+0.696	6	2:04.976	+4.308
5	1:47.053	+0.673	7	2:04.431	+3.763
6	1:47.053	+0.673	(91) Peter Tonelli		
7	1:46.380		1	1:57.969	+6.224
8	1:47.055	+0.675	2	1:56.599	+4.854
(4) Scott James			3	1:55.400	+3.655
1	1:49.814	+3.279	4	1:52.881	+1.136
2	1:47.630	+1.095	5	1:51.745	
3	1:47.682	+1.147	6	1:52.445	+0.700
4	1:47.431	+0.896	7	1:53.114	+1.369
5	1:46.619	+0.084	8	1:52.125	+0.380
6	1:46.535		(82) Fred White		
7	1:47.113	+0.578	1	2:02.656	+2.024
8	1:46.712	+0.177	2	2:00.632	
(85) Chris Andrews			3	2:05.351	+4.719
1	1:51.959	+3.025	4	2:02.158	+1.526
2	1:49.061	+0.127	(24) Morgan Duffy		
3	1:50.109	+1.175	1	2:00.634	
4	1:49.248	+0.314			
5	1:49.427	+0.493			
6	1:48.934				
7	1:48.958	+0.024			
8	1:49.641	+0.707			
(69) Mark Saviet					

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 3 - SRF,SRF3,SPU,EVSR,E-F-HP,GTL

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 02:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:13:16

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
EP									
1	49	Don Stevenson	EP	1:51.968		73.950	5	BMW 325is/White	marycurtinproducti
2	25	Bud Jantz-Sell	EP	1:57.651	5.683	70.378	2	Datsun 240Z/oranç	Better Wheels
FP									
1	91	Peter Tonelli	FP	1:51.745		74.097	5	Mazda Miata/yellow	
2	24	Morgan Duffy	FP	2:00.634	8.889	68.637	1	Mazda Miata/Black	HWI Motorsports Ii
3	21	Dave Patten	FP	2:00.668	8.923	68.618	2	Datsun 510/White/	FutoFab LLC
HP									
1	82	Fred White	HP	2:00.632		68.639	2	Mazda CRX/white	
SRF									
1	#00	Don Kahn	SRF	1:46.380		77.834	7	Spec Racer Ford/w	
2	4	Scott James	SRF	1:46.535	0.155	77.721	6	SCCA Enterprises S	Chicane Racing/Mo
3	85	Chris Andrews	SRF	1:48.934	2.554	76.009	6	SCCA Enterprises S	
4	69	Mark Saviet	SRF	1:48.979	2.599	75.978	2	Spec Racer Ford/bl	DADDYLUBE - 'Sen
SRF3									
1	41	Trevor Hopwood	SRF3	1:43.565		79.950	2	SCCA Enterprises S	Motion Dynamics/I
2	20	Steve Owens	SRF3	1:43.892	0.327	79.698	7	SCCA SRF/Yellow/E	Finish Line Product
3	97	Jeffrey Swann	SRF3	1:45.777	2.212	78.278	3	SCCA Enterprises S	powered by Mobile

Announcements

New Track Record (1:46.380) for SRF by Don Kahn.

Time Prov 1530 Time Final 1600

#91 changed pos. from 1st to 2nd in class; GCR 6.2.4.a

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:07:04

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	8		14:40.771	1:48.962	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	8	5.554	14:46.325	1:49.980	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
3	5	Andy Pastore	FV	8	5.769	14:46.540	1:49.962	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
4	61	Walter Popiak	FV	8	13.470	14:54.241	1:50.562	CITATION 95V/RE	LANGLAIS GROUP
5	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	8	13.805	14:54.576	1:50.141	Caldwell D-13/Blu	O'Day Racing
6	#07	Chris Barry	FV	8	14.014	14:54.785	1:50.346	citation Formula V	
7	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	8	14.103	14:54.874	1:50.141	Citation 93V/Yellow	
8	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	8	24.749	15:05.520	1:52.149	campbell motorsp	napa auto parts of sou
9	24	Tom Kenney	FV	8	32.831	15:13.602	1:52.692	Speed Sport FV/Bl	Philly
10	96	John Melican	FV	8	33.755	15:14.526	1:53.037	mysterian m3 fv/r	
11	51	Ronald Bass	FV	8	1:04.359	15:45.130	1:55.112	Volkswagen Myste	
12	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	8	1:04.706	15:45.477	1:53.960	Protoform P1 FV/E	
13	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	8	1:19.566	16:00.337	1:55.300	Mysterian M2/Ora	Autopylot Design Work
14	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	8	1:19.615	16:00.386	1:57.718	Caracal D/black/y	Tire Warehouse
15	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	8	1:42.283	16:23.054	2:01.567	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Racing
16	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	8	1:42.349	16:23.120	2:00.565	Protoform P2/Whi	
17	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	7	1 Lap	14:06.947	1:56.415	citation citation/bl	Beaulieu Advertising ar

Announcements

Time Prov 1623 Time Final 1701

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
5.554	75.207	1:48.962	75.990	#05 - Nicholas Galuardi

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:07:04

Competitors	Laps									
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Nicholas Galuardi (#05)	1	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05	#05
Andy Pastore (5)	2	5	5	5	5	22	22	5	5	22
Michael Hinkle (22)	3	22	22	22	22	5	5	22	22	5
Walter Popiak (61)	4	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Chris Barry (#07)	5	#07	#07	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Jeffrey Adams (71)	6	71	75	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07	#07
Kevin O'Day (75)	7	75	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Christopher Zarzycki (23)	8	23	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
Robert Beaulieu (10)	9	10	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	24
John Melican (96)	10	96	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	96
Tom Kenney (24)	11	24	10	10	51	51	51	51	51	51
Thomas McDonough (#01)	12	#01	51	51	55	55	#01	#01	#01	#01
Ronald Bass (51)	13	51	#01	55	#01	#01	55	55	55	7
Thomas Galuardi (20)	14	20	55	#01	10	7	7	7	7	55
Bruce Rodman (55)	15	55	20	20	7	10	10	10	10	20
Bryan Rogers (7)	16	7	69	7	20	20	20	20	20	69
Afzal Bashir (69)	17	69	7	69	69	69	69	69	69	



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:07:04

(#05) Nicholas Galuardi			1	1:55.228	+5.087	3	2:01.041	+5.741
1	1:53.364	+4.402	2	1:51.272	+1.131	4	2:00.819	+5.519
2	1:50.183	+1.221	3	1:50.703	+0.562	5	2:02.217	+6.917
3	1:49.054	+0.092	4	1:52.292	+2.151	6	1:56.264	+0.964
4	1:49.525	+0.563	5	1:51.191	+1.050	7	1:55.300	
5	1:49.267	+0.305	6	1:51.527	+1.386	8	1:55.614	+0.314
6	1:48.962		7	1:50.141		(55) Bruce Rodman		
7	1:49.491	+0.529	8	1:51.704	+1.563	1	2:03.832	+6.114
8	1:50.925	+1.963	(71) Jeffrey Adams			2	2:02.038	+4.320
(22) Michael Hinkle			1	1:55.856	+3.707	3	2:00.362	+2.644
1	1:53.890	+3.910	2	1:52.149		4	1:58.255	+0.537
2	1:50.578	+0.598	3	1:52.949	+0.800	5	1:57.718	
3	1:50.030	+0.050	4	1:53.096	+0.947	6	1:58.421	+0.703
4	1:50.233	+0.253	5	1:52.760	+0.611	7	1:58.520	+0.802
5	1:49.980		6	1:52.820	+0.671	8	1:59.276	+1.558
6	1:50.211	+0.231	7	1:52.631	+0.482	(20) Thomas Galuardi		
7	1:50.368	+0.388	8	1:52.629	+0.480	1	2:05.398	+3.831
8	1:50.917	+0.937	(24) Tom Kenney			2	2:01.691	+0.124
(5) Andy Pastore			1	1:58.702	+6.010	3	2:02.792	+1.225
1	1:53.720	+3.758	2	1:53.792	+1.100	4	2:01.718	+0.151
2	1:50.694	+0.732	3	1:53.256	+0.564	5	2:01.619	+0.052
3	1:49.962		4	1:53.572	+0.880	6	2:01.567	
4	1:50.453	+0.491	5	1:53.457	+0.765	7	2:02.163	+0.596
5	1:49.965	+0.003	6	1:52.692		8	2:04.266	+2.699
6	1:50.036	+0.074	7	1:53.458	+0.766	(69) Afzal Bashir		
7	1:50.341	+0.379	8	1:53.353	+0.661	1	2:05.289	+4.724
8	1:51.279	+1.317	(96) John Melican			2	2:02.833	+2.268
(61) Walter Popiak			1	1:57.579	+4.542	3	2:01.670	+1.105
1	1:54.425	+3.863	2	1:54.284	+1.247	4	2:01.707	+1.142
2	1:51.031	+0.469	3	1:53.379	+0.342	5	2:02.442	+1.877
3	1:51.383	+0.821	4	1:53.908	+0.871	6	2:00.565	
4	1:51.482	+0.920	5	1:53.296	+0.259	7	2:02.589	+2.024
5	1:52.233	+1.671	6	1:53.037		8	2:03.426	+2.861
6	1:50.959	+0.397	7	1:53.517	+0.480	(10) Robert Beaulieu		
7	1:50.562		8	1:54.422	+1.385	1	2:02.964	+6.549
8	1:51.850	+1.288	(51) Ronald Bass			2	2:03.323	+6.908
(75) Kevin O'Day			1	2:02.354	+7.242	3	2:02.802	+6.387
1	1:54.940	+4.799	2	2:03.222	+8.110	4	2:00.939	+4.524
2	1:50.660	+0.519	3	2:00.141	+5.029	5	2:02.329	+5.914
3	1:50.872	+0.731	4	1:55.512	+0.400	6	1:57.243	+0.828
4	1:51.441	+1.300	5	1:55.725	+0.613	7	1:56.415	
5	1:52.499	+2.358	6	1:55.929	+0.817	(#01) Thomas McDonough		
6	1:51.098	+0.957	7	1:55.367	+0.255	1	2:02.780	+8.820
7	1:50.141		8	1:55.112		2	2:03.525	+9.565
8	1:52.172	+2.031	(#07) Chris Barry			3	2:01.192	+7.232
(23) Christopher Zarzycki			1	1:55.011	+4.665	4	1:57.449	+3.489
1	1:55.011	+4.665	2	1:51.606	+1.260	5	1:55.493	+1.533
2	1:51.606	+1.260	3	1:50.483	+0.137	6	1:53.960	
3	1:50.483	+0.137	4	1:52.423	+2.077	7	1:54.228	+0.268
4	1:52.423	+2.077	5	1:51.347	+1.001	8	1:55.320	+1.360
5	1:51.347	+1.001	(7) Bryan Rogers			1	2:05.885	+10.585
6	1:51.228	+0.882	1	2:05.885	+10.585	2	2:00.977	+5.677
7	1:50.346		2	2:00.977	+5.677			
8	1:51.836	+1.490						

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 5 - FV,FS,FST,F6,FVCC

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:20 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:07:04

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
FV									
1	#05	Nicholas Galuardi	FV	1:48.962		75.990	6	Caldwell D-13/red	Barrtune Racing
2	5	Andy Pastore	FV	1:49.962	1.000	75.299	3	FV EV3/Black	Vee Sport Racing
3	22	Michael Hinkle	FV	1:49.980	1.018	75.286	5	BRD AFV02/Yellow	QuixoteRacing.com
4	75	Kevin O'Day	FV	1:50.141	1.179	75.176	7	Caldwell D-13/Blue	O'Day Racing
5	23	Christopher Zarzycki	FV	1:50.141	1.179	75.176	7	Citation 93V/Yellow	
6	#07	Chris Barry	FV	1:50.346	1.384	75.037	7	citation Formula Ve	
7	61	Walter Popiak	FV	1:50.562	1.600	74.890	7	CITATION 95V/REI	LANGLAIS GROUP
8	71	Jeffrey Adams	FV	1:52.149	3.187	73.830	2	campbell motorspo	napa auto parts of
9	24	Tom Kenney	FV	1:52.692	3.730	73.475	6	Speed Sport FV/Blu	Philly
10	96	John Melican	FV	1:53.037	4.075	73.250	6	mysterian m3 fv/re	
11	#01	Thomas McDonough	FV	1:53.960	4.998	72.657	6	Protoform P1 FV/Bl	
12	51	Ronald Bass	FV	1:55.112	6.150	71.930	8	Volkswagen Myster	
13	7	Bryan Rogers	FV	1:55.300	6.338	71.813	7	Mysterian M2/Oran	Autopylot Design V
14	10	Robert Beaulieu	FV	1:56.415	7.453	71.125	7	citation citation/blu	Beaulieu Advertisin
15	55	Bruce Rodman	FV	1:57.718	8.756	70.338	5	Caracal D/black/ye	Tire Warehouse
16	69	Afzal Bashir	FV	2:00.565	11.603	68.677	6	Protoform P2/Whiti	
17	20	Thomas Galuardi	FV	2:01.567	12.605	68.111	6	Barrcar 004/Red	AND/Barrtune Raci

Announcements

Time Prov 1623 Time Final 1701

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

Printed: 9/11/2017 7:46:26 PM



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	8		14:40.026	1:49.350	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industrial Fl
2	18	Evan Karl	SM	8	2.555	14:42.581	1:49.314	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	8	2.994	14:43.020	1:49.165	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	128	John Raudat	SM	8	15.719	14:55.745	1:50.400	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Manage
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	8	16.417	14:56.443	1:51.119	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jewel
6	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	8	28.330	15:08.356	1:52.550	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
7	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	8	30.194	15:10.220	1:52.874	Mazda Miata/red	
8	4	Scott James	T3	8	40.135	15:20.161	1:53.978	Porsche Boxster/Y	Chicane Racing
9	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	8	50.330	15:30.356	1:54.014	Mazda Miata/black	
10	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	8	50.920	15:30.946	1:54.562	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
11	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	8	57.474	15:37.500	1:55.912	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
12	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	8	59.617	15:39.643	1:55.954	Volkswagen Golf r	Eriksson Industries
13	49	Joe Schubert	SM	8	1:07.350	15:47.376	1:53.840	Mazda Miata/Silve	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
14	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	8	1:08.888	15:48.914	1:57.085	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
15	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	8	1:17.539	15:57.565	1:57.506	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorcars
16	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	8	1:17.627	15:57.653	1:57.529	Fiat 500 Abarth/W	Independent Ferrari Se
17	35	Christian Blake	ITB	8	1:36.572	16:16.598	1:59.493	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports/
18	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	8	1:52.554	16:32.580	1:58.919	Volkswagen Sciroc	Shine Racing Service
19	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	7	1 Lap	14:42.008	2:00.948	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
20	20	Jay Cavanaugh	B-Spec	7	1 Lap	14:43.623	2:02.263	Mini Cooper/brown	
21	115	Simon Kennedy	SSM	7	1 Lap	14:45.200	2:03.537	Mazda Miata/White	Rosmar Racing
22	6	James Elder	T3	7	1 Lap	14:49.928	2:03.401	Nissan 350Z/Red	
23	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	7	1 Lap	14:57.904	2:03.067	Mini Cooper/red	

Not classified

DNS	118	Michael Choe	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Oran	SAC Racing
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
DNS	11	Richard Bennett	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red/	
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
DNS	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
DNS	39	David Celani	ITB		DNS			Volkswagen Golf/\	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:49.165) for SM by Jimmy Locke.
Time Prov 1700 Time Final 1730

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.555	75.271	1:49.165	75.848	70 - Jimmy Locke

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
B-Spec									
1	20	Jay Cavanaugh	B-Spec	7		14:43.623	2:02.263	Mini Cooper/brown	
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	8		15:37.500	1:55.912	Volkswagen Golf/r	JSBenagh LLC
2	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	8	2.143	15:39.643	1:55.954	Volkswagen Golf 3	Eriksson Industries
3	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	8	11.414	15:48.914	1:57.085	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports
4	35	Christian Blake	ITB	8	39.098	16:16.598	1:59.493	Volkswagen Golf/\	Precision Motorsports/
5	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	8	55.080	16:32.580	1:58.919	Volkswagen Sciroc	Shine Racing Service
6	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	7	1 Lap	14:57.904	2:03.067	Mini Cooper/red	
Not classified									
DNS	39	David Celani	ITB		DNS			Volkswagen Golf/\	
ITEZ									
1	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	8		15:57.565	1:57.506	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorcars
2	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	8	0.088	15:57.653	1:57.529	Fiat 500 Abarth/W	Independent Ferrari Se
SM									
1	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	8		14:40.026	1:49.350	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industrial Flc
2	18	Evan Karl	SM	8	2.555	14:42.581	1:49.314	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
3	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	8	2.994	14:43.020	1:49.165	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Mecha
4	128	John Raudat	SM	8	15.719	14:55.745	1:50.400	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Manage
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	8	16.417	14:56.443	1:51.119	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jeweler
6	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	8	28.330	15:08.356	1:52.550	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
7	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	8	30.194	15:10.220	1:52.874	Mazda Miata/red	
8	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	8	50.330	15:30.356	1:54.014	Mazda Miata/black	
9	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	8	50.920	15:30.946	1:54.562	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
10	49	Joe Schubert	SM	8	1:07.350	15:47.376	1:53.840	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORSPOR
11	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	7	1 Lap	14:42.008	2:00.948	Mazda 1994 Miata	She Racing Flatout Mo
Not classified									
DNS	118	Michael Choe	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
DNS	11	Richard Bennett	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red/	
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal

Announcements

New Track Record (1:49.165) for SM by Jimmy Locke.
Time Prov 1700 Time Final 1730

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.555	75.271	1:49.165	75.848	70 - Jimmy Locke

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 3 #17-R-4906-S
9/10/2017 03:40 PM
Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
SSM									
1	115	Simon Kennedy	SSM	7		14:45.200	2:03.537	Mazda Miata/Whit	Rosmar Racing
Not classified									
DNS	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM		DNS			Mazda Miata/gree	Automaster Collision C
T3									
1	4	Scott James	T3	8		15:20.161	1:53.978	Porsche Boxster/Y	Chicane Racing
2	6	James Elder	T3	7	1 Lap	14:49.928	2:03.401	Nissan 350Z/Red	

Announcements
New Track Record (1:49.165) for SM by Jimmy Locke.
Time Prov 1700 Time Final 1730

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
2.555	75.271	1:49.165	75.848	70 - Jimmy Locke
Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring				Orbits
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM				

Joshua Underwood

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

Competitors	Laps								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ralle Rookey (5)	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Evan Karl (18)	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Jimmy Locke (70)	3	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Joe Schubert (49)	4	49	80	80	80	128	128	128	128
Jason Daoust (80)	5	80	19	128	128	80	80	80	80
Pratt Tanner (#02)	6	#02	128	19	19	19	#02	#02	#02
John Raudat (128)	7	128	#02	#02	#02	#02	19	19	19
Shelby Churchill (19)	8	19	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scott James (4)	9	4	33	33	33	41	41	41	41
Jason Benagh (17)	10	17	41	41	41	33	33	33	33
Rebecca Harvey (33)	11	33	31	17	17	17	17	17	17
Clinton Chicester (41)	12	41	17	2	2	2	2	2	2
Peter A Lombardo (72)	13	72	2	31	31	31	31	31	49
Jacob Hart (31)	14	31	72	72	72	72	49	49	31
James Elder (6)	15	6	47	47	47	47	72	72	72
Nat Wentworth (2)	16	2	71	71	49	49	47	47	47
Eli Garrett (67)	17	67	35	49	35	35	35	35	35
John Tirrell (47)	18	47	6	35	71	71	67	67	67
Christian Blake (35)	19	35	115	115	43	67	43	43	
Jay Cavanaugh (20)	20	20	20	6	20	115	43	20	20
Jonathan Waterhouse (71)	21	71	49	20	43	67	115	115	115
Wendy Cappola (43)	22	43	43	43	67	20	20	71	6
Simon Kennedy (115)	23	115	67	67	6	6	6	6	71
-	24								
-	25								
-	26								
-	27								
-	28								
-	29								
-	30								



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

(5) Ralle Rookey			1	1:55.452	+2.578	3	1:55.891	+2.051	5	2:01.564	+0.616
1	1:50.601	+1.251	2	1:53.047	+0.173	4	1:53.840		6	2:08.519	+7.571
2	1:49.350		3	1:53.348	+0.474	5	1:55.894	+2.054	7	2:00.948	
3	1:49.912	+0.562	4	1:53.157	+0.283	6	1:56.192	+2.352	(20) Jay Cavanaugh		
4	1:50.176	+0.826	5	1:52.874		7	1:54.076	+0.236	1	2:14.597	+12.334
5	1:50.301	+0.951	6	1:54.068	+1.194	8	1:54.692	+0.852	2	2:08.273	+6.010
6	1:50.540	+1.190	7	1:53.850	+0.976	(31) Jacob Hart			3	2:02.489	+0.226
7	1:49.457	+0.107	8	1:53.463	+0.589	1	2:01.366	+4.281	4	2:04.003	+1.740
8	1:49.689	+0.339	(4) Scott James			2	2:01.707	+2.622	5	2:03.825	+1.562
(18) Evan Karl			1	1:57.566	+3.588	3	1:57.771	+0.686	6	2:05.159	+2.896
1	1:50.789	+1.475	2	1:54.569	+0.591	4	1:57.085		7	2:02.263	
2	1:49.314		3	1:54.938	+0.960	5	1:57.266	+0.181	(115) Simon Kennedy		
3	1:49.722	+0.408	4	1:54.441	+0.463	6	1:57.350	+0.265	1	2:12.630	+9.093
4	1:50.188	+0.874	5	1:54.033	+0.055	7	1:57.395	+0.310	2	2:04.651	+1.114
5	1:50.261	+0.947	6	1:53.978		8	1:58.820	+1.735	3	2:05.113	+1.576
6	1:51.561	+2.247	7	1:54.445	+0.467	(72) Peter A Lombardo			4	2:04.845	+1.308
7	1:49.528	+0.214	8	1:54.980	+1.002	1	2:05.333	+7.827	5	2:04.042	+0.505
8	1:51.109	+1.795	(41) Clinton Chicester			2	1:58.128	+0.622	6	2:06.456	+2.919
(70) Jimmy Locke			1	1:58.646	+4.632	3	1:57.506		7	2:03.537	
1	1:51.309	+2.144	2	1:55.227	+1.213	4	1:58.289	+0.783	(6) James Elder		
2	1:49.165		3	1:54.014		5	1:59.650	+2.144	1	2:13.632	+10.231
3	1:49.793	+0.628	4	1:54.322	+0.308	6	1:58.822	+1.316	2	2:08.910	+5.509
4	1:50.346	+1.181	5	1:55.512	+1.498	7	1:58.160	+0.654	3	2:08.780	+5.379
5	1:50.002	+0.837	6	1:56.266	+2.252	8	1:59.547	+2.041	4	2:03.990	+0.589
6	1:51.480	+2.315	7	1:56.580	+2.566	(47) John Tirrell			5	2:03.401	
7	1:49.763	+0.598	8	1:58.172	+4.158	1	2:05.205	+7.676	6	2:03.944	+0.543
8	1:51.026	+1.861	(33) Rebecca Harvey			2	1:58.526	+0.997	7	2:05.111	+1.710
(128) John Raudat			1	1:58.345	+3.783	3	1:57.583	+0.054	(71) Jonathan Waterhouse		
1	1:56.290	+5.890	2	1:54.562		4	1:59.381	+1.852	1	2:10.048	+6.981
2	1:51.266	+0.866	3	1:54.778	+0.216	5	1:58.547	+1.018	2	2:03.576	+0.509
3	1:50.400		4	1:55.222	+0.660	6	1:58.993	+1.464	3	2:03.067	
4	1:51.042	+0.642	5	1:55.723	+1.161	7	1:57.529		4	2:04.966	+1.899
5	1:51.193	+0.793	6	1:56.196	+1.634	8	1:59.073	+1.544	5	2:06.419	+3.352
6	1:51.540	+1.140	7	1:56.918	+2.356	(35) Christian Blake			6	2:13.584	+10.517
7	1:51.615	+1.215	8	1:57.634	+3.072	1	2:10.733	+11.240	7	2:13.092	+10.025
8	1:51.833	+1.433	(17) Jason Benagh			2	2:03.166	+3.673			
(80) Jason Daoust			1	2:02.628	+6.716	3	1:59.735	+0.242			
1	1:55.085	+3.966	2	1:56.785	+0.873	4	1:59.493				
2	1:51.156	+0.037	3	1:55.912		5	1:59.697	+0.204			
3	1:51.157	+0.038	4	1:56.167	+0.255	6	1:59.885	+0.392			
4	1:51.227	+0.108	5	1:56.099	+0.187	7	2:00.392	+0.899			
5	1:52.859	+1.740	6	1:55.977	+0.065	8	2:00.492	+0.999			
6	1:51.119		7	1:56.113	+0.201	(67) Eli Garrett					
7	1:51.543	+0.424	8	1:56.426	+0.514	1	2:19.574	+20.655			
8	1:52.026	+0.907	(2) Nat Wentworth			2	2:04.140	+5.221			
(#02) Pratt Tanner			1	2:03.849	+7.895	3	2:04.384	+5.465			
1	1:56.948	+4.398	2	1:56.500	+0.546	4	2:00.823	+1.904			
2	1:52.982	+0.432	3	1:56.058	+0.104	5	1:59.865	+0.946			
3	1:53.039	+0.489	4	1:56.165	+0.211	6	2:00.338	+1.419			
4	1:53.268	+0.718	5	1:56.066	+0.112	7	1:58.919				
5	1:52.550		6	1:55.970	+0.016	8	2:01.899	+2.980			
6	1:53.378	+0.828	7	1:56.552	+0.598	(43) Wendy Cappola					
7	1:52.659	+0.109	8	1:55.954		1	2:15.860	+14.912			
8	1:53.083	+0.533	(49) Joe Schubert			2	2:06.572	+5.624			
(19) Shelby Churchill			1	2:18.227	+24.387	3	2:03.947	+2.999			
			2	1:58.302	+4.462	4	2:00.975	+0.027			

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
B-Spec									
1	20	Jay Cavanaugh	B-Spec	2:02.263		67.723	7	Mini Cooper/brown	
ITB									
1	17	Jason Benagh	ITB	1:55.912		71.434	3	Volkswagen Golf/re	JSBenagh LLC
2	2	Nat Wentworth	ITB	1:55.954	0.042	71.408	8	Volkswagen Golf 3/	Eriksson Industries
3	31	Jacob Hart	ITB	1:57.085	1.173	70.718	4	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	Precision Motorspo
4	67	Eli Garrett	ITB	1:58.919	3.007	69.627	7	Volkswagen Scirocc	Shine Racing Serv
5	35	Christian Blake	ITB	1:59.493	3.581	69.293	4	Volkswagen Golf/M	Precision Motorspo
6	71	Jonathan Waterhouse	ITB	2:03.067	7.155	67.280	3	Mini Cooper/red	
Not classified									
DNS	39	David Celani	ITB			-	0	Volkswagen Golf/Ye	
ITEZ									
1	72	Peter A Lombardo	ITEZ	1:57.506		70.464	3	Fiat Abarth/Red	Lombardo Motorca
2	47	John Tirrell	ITEZ	1:57.529	0.023	70.451	7	Fiat 500 Abarth/Wi	Independent Ferrai
SM									
1	70	Jimmy Locke	SM	1:49.165		75.848	2	Mazda Miata/rusty	NorthEast Earth Me
2	18	Evan Karl	SM	1:49.314	0.149	75.745	2	Mazda Miata/White	BK Motorsports
3	5	Ralle Rookey	SM	1:49.350	0.185	75.720	2	Mazda Miata/Black	Northeast Industrie
4	128	John Raudat	SM	1:50.400	1.235	75.000	3	Mazda Miata/White	Canoga Wealth Ma
5	80	Jason Daoust	SM	1:51.119	1.954	74.515	6	Mazda MX-5/red	Ellab / Princess Jev
6	#02	Pratt Tanner	SM	1:52.550	3.385	73.567	5	Mazda Miata/white	Thanks Dad Racing
7	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	1:52.874	3.709	73.356	5	Mazda Miata/red	
8	49	Joe Schubert	SM	1:53.840	4.675	72.734	4	Mazda Miata/Silver	FLATOUT MOTORS
9	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	1:54.014	4.849	72.623	3	Mazda Miata/black	
10	33	Rebecca Harvey	SM	1:54.562	5.397	72.275	2	Mazda Miata/Blue	Road Rebels
11	43	Wendy Cappola	SM	2:00.948	11.783	68.459	7	Mazda 1994 Miata/	She Racing Flatou
Not classified									
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/blue/i	LTD Racing

Announcements

New Track Record (1:49.165) for SM by Jimmy Locke.
Time Prov 1700 Time Final 1730

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 6 - SM,SM5,T3-4,SMT,BSpec,SSM,ITB-C

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 03:40 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 16:42:13

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing
DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
DNS	11	Richard Bennett	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/Red/lt	
DNS	118	Michael Choe	SM			-	0	Mazda Miata/Orange	SAC Racing

SSM

1	115	Simon Kennedy	SSM	2:03.537		67.024	7	Mazda Miata/White	Rosmar Racing
---	-----	---------------	-----	----------	--	--------	---	-------------------	---------------

Not classified

DNS	50	Christopher Milton-Hall	SSM			-	0	Mazda Miata/green	Automaster Collisio
-----	----	-------------------------	-----	--	--	---	---	-------------------	---------------------

T3

1	4	Scott James	T3	1:53.978		72.646	6	Porsche Boxster/Ye	Chicane Racing
2	6	James Elder	T3	2:03.401	9.423	67.098	5	Nissan 350Z/Red	

Announcements

New Track Record (1:49.165) for SM by Jimmy Locke.

Time Prov 1700 Time Final 1730

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 04:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	8		14:00.835	1:43.052	Chevrolet Corvette	
2	3	Michael Saia	T1	8	1.322	14:02.157	1:44.048	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
3	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	8	28.882	14:29.717	1:47.892	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic S
4	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	8	29.647	14:30.482	1:46.091	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
5	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	8	31.146	14:31.981	1:44.887	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIRECT T.
6	56	Fred Fox	ITR	8	31.390	14:32.225	1:48.069	BMW 325iS/Red/w	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
7	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	8	34.484	14:35.319	1:47.339	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
8	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	8	51.095	14:51.930	1:49.591	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
9	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	8	56.894	14:57.729	1:50.469	BMW 328is/Black	
10	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	8	1:08.296	15:09.131	1:49.572	Porsche 944 Turb	MCRacing
11	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	8	1:09.756	15:10.591	1:51.366	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
12	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	8	1:14.980	15:15.815	1:53.017	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
13	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	8	1:23.735	15:24.570	1:53.779	Cadillac CTS-V/Bl	Crowflight Developmen
14	97	Jason Smith	AS	8	1:30.115	15:30.950	1:53.795	Ford Mustang/Blac	
15	27	David Burke	GT3	8	1:53.736	15:54.571	1:56.987	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
16	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	7	1 Lap	15:04.166	2:01.594	Porsche 944/Blue	
17	5	Bob Demers	T2	5	3 Laps	9:48.376	1:51.545	Pontiac solstice g	Midway Buick GMC & C
18	53	Doug Brown	GT2	5	3 Laps	10:10.663	1:51.427	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke Turn
19	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	4	4 Laps	8:18.610	1:57.424	BMW 325i/Black	
20	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1	7 Laps	1:45.468	1:45.468	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
Not classified									
DNS	84	John Branscombe	ITE		DNS			Mazda Rx7/Silver	
DNS	64	Robert Tucker	ITE		DNS			Porsche 911/Gree	

Announcements

Time Prov 1730 Time Final 1800

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
1.322	78.779	1:43.052	80.348	93 - Glenn Kurkjian

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 04:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	8		15:30.950	1:53.795	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	8		15:09.131	1:49.572	Porsche 944 Turb	MCRacing
2	53	Doug Brown	GT2	5	3 Laps	10:10.663	1:51.427	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke Turn
GT3									
1	27	David Burke	GT3	8		15:54.571	1:56.987	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
ITE									
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	8		14:00.835	1:43.052	Chevrolet Corvette	
2	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	8	29.647	14:30.482	1:46.091	Chevrolet Corvette	R.M.S. Racing
3	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	8	56.894	14:57.729	1:50.469	BMW 328is/Black	
Not classified									
DNS	84	John Branscombe	ITE		DNS			Mazda Rx7/Silver	
DNS	64	Robert Tucker	ITE		DNS			Porsche 911/Gree	
ITR									
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	8		14:29.717	1:47.892	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic S
2	56	Fred Fox	ITR	8	2.508	14:32.225	1:48.069	BMW 325iS/Red/w	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
3	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	8	5.602	14:35.319	1:47.339	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorsports
4	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	8	22.213	14:51.930	1:49.591	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
5	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	8	46.098	15:15.815	1:53.017	Honda S2000/Whi	Spargo Machine Produ
ITS									
1	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	8		15:10.591	1:51.366	Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing
2	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	7	1 Lap	15:04.166	2:01.594	Porsche 944/Blue	
3	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	4	4 Laps	8:18.610	1:57.424	BMW 325i/Black	
T1									
1	3	Michael Saia	T1	8		14:02.157	1:44.048	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
2	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	8	1:22.413	15:24.570	1:53.779	Cadillac CTS-V/Bl	Crowflight Developmen
3	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1	7 Laps	1:45.468	1:45.468	Ford Mustang GT/	Direct Tire and Larin Ai
T2									

Announcements

Time Prov 1730 Time Final 1800

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
1.322	78.779	1:43.052	80.348	93 - Glenn Kurkjian

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA

Page 1/2



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S
Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles
Race 3 #17-R-4906-S
9/10/2017 04:00 PM
Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	#08	Darius Trink	T2	8		14:31.981	1:44.887	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIRECT T.
2	5	Bob Demers	T2	5	3 Laps	9:48.376	1:51.545	Pontiac solstice g	Midway Buick GMC & C

Announcements
Time Prov 1730 Time Final 1800

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
1.322	78.779	1:43.052	80.348	93 - Glenn Kurkjian

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Lapchart

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 04:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

Competitors		Laps								
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Stephen Tise (153)	1	153	153	3	3	3	93	93	93	93
Michael Saia (3)	2	3	3	93	93	93	3	3	3	3
Anthony Serra (2)	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Fred Fox (56)	4	56	93	56	56	56	56	56	56	15
Jason Smith (97)	5	97	56	80	0	0	15	15	15	#08
Maurizio Cerasoli (80)	6	80	80	15	15	15	0	0	#08	56
Robby Smolinski Jr. (15)	7	15	97	0	26	26	#08	#08	0	0
Ken Hubbard (26)	8	26	26	26	80	#08	26	26	26	26
Zachary Kelly (0)	9	0	0	59	59	80	59	59	59	59
Glenn Kurkjian (93)	10	93	15	53	53	59	80	80	80	80
Michael Goulde (59)	11	59	5	#08	#08	5	17	17	17	17
Bob Demers (5)	12	5	59	5	5	53	31	31	31	31
Mark Gregory (17)	13	17	31	31	31	31	13	13	13	13
Doug Brown (53)	14	53	53	17	17	17	97	97	97	97
Bill Spargo (31)	15	31	#08	13	13	13	5	27	27	27
Pasquale Bruno (13)	16	13	17	97	97	97	27	66	66	
David Burke (27)	17	27	13	27	27	27	53			
Edward Karabec (139)	18	139	27	139	139	139	66			
Darius Trinko (#08)	19	#08	139	66	66	66				
Guil Twiss (66)	20	66	66							
-	21									
-	22									



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 04:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

(93) Glenn Kurkjian			1	1:53.834	+6.495	3	1:54.996	+1.217
1	1:50.219	+7.167	2	1:49.522	+2.183	4	1:55.829	+2.050
2	1:44.885	+1.833	3	1:49.041	+1.702	5	1:55.044	+1.265
3	1:43.877	+0.825	4	1:47.339		6	1:53.779	
4	1:43.052		5	1:47.702	+0.363	7	1:54.120	+0.341
5	1:43.564	+0.512	6	1:48.549	+1.210	8	1:53.838	+0.059
6	1:43.615	+0.563	7	1:48.686	+1.347	(97) Jason Smith		
7	1:46.360	+3.308	8	1:49.398	+2.059	1	1:53.949	+0.154
8	1:43.778	+0.726	(26) Ken Hubbard			2	2:04.075	+10.280
(3) Michael Saia			1	1:53.553	+3.962	3	1:58.720	+4.925
1	1:45.735	+1.687	2	1:51.237	+1.646	4	1:54.721	+0.926
2	1:45.143	+1.095	3	1:51.272	+1.681	5	1:55.674	+1.879
3	1:45.139	+1.091	4	1:49.591		6	1:54.574	+0.779
4	1:45.290	+1.242	5	1:50.652	+1.061	7	1:54.743	+0.948
5	1:45.593	+1.545	6	1:50.844	+1.253	8	1:53.795	
6	1:45.073	+1.025	7	1:51.325	+1.734	(27) David Burke		
7	1:45.814	+1.766	8	1:52.301	+2.710	1	2:01.286	+4.299
8	1:44.048		(59) Michael Goulde			2	1:56.987	
(2) Anthony Serra			1	1:54.968	+4.499	3	1:58.078	+1.091
1	1:48.813	+0.921	2	1:54.440	+3.971	4	1:59.318	+2.331
2	1:48.749	+0.857	3	1:50.873	+0.404	5	1:58.593	+1.606
3	1:48.424	+0.532	4	1:50.814	+0.345	6	1:59.161	+2.174
4	1:49.108	+1.216	5	1:51.616	+1.147	7	1:58.960	+1.973
5	1:48.834	+0.942	6	1:50.469		8	1:58.578	+1.591
6	1:48.116	+0.224	7	1:50.741	+0.272	(66) Guil Twiss		
7	1:47.892		8	1:52.234	+1.765	1	2:03.495	+1.901
8	1:49.171	+1.279	(80) Maurizio Cerasoli			2	2:01.594	
(15) Robby Smolinski Jr.			1	1:53.359	+3.787	3	2:04.057	+2.463
1	1:54.292	+8.201	2	1:49.572		4	2:05.986	+4.392
2	1:48.957	+2.866	3	1:54.611	+5.039	5	2:08.153	+6.559
3	1:50.868	+4.777	4	1:53.578	+4.006	6	2:12.377	+10.783
4	1:46.976	+0.885	5	1:53.836	+4.264	7	2:23.734	+22.140
5	1:46.091		6	1:54.798	+5.226	(5) Bob Demers		
6	1:47.298	+1.207	7	1:52.971	+3.399	1	1:53.450	+1.905
7	1:47.789	+1.698	8	1:55.538	+5.966	2	1:56.335	+4.790
8	1:47.163	+1.072	(17) Mark Gregory			3	1:52.365	+0.820
(#08) Darius Trinka			1	1:59.111	+7.745	4	1:51.545	
1	1:56.549	+11.662	2	1:54.442	+3.076	p5	2:12.720	+21.175
2	1:51.377	+6.490	3	1:52.761	+1.395	(53) Doug Brown		
3	1:51.551	+6.664	4	1:52.968	+1.602	1	1:57.663	+6.236
4	1:46.454	+1.567	5	1:52.976	+1.610	2	1:51.427	
5	1:46.227	+1.340	6	1:51.366		3	1:51.743	+0.316
6	1:44.887		7	1:52.471	+1.105	4	1:54.968	+3.541
7	1:45.091	+0.204	8	1:52.203	+0.837	p5	2:32.568	+41.141
8	1:46.062	+1.175	(31) Bill Spargo			(139) Edward Karabec		
(56) Fred Fox			1	1:57.265	+4.248	1	2:01.689	+4.265
1	1:51.789	+3.720	2	1:55.236	+2.219	2	1:57.424	
2	1:48.300	+0.231	3	1:53.281	+0.264	3	1:58.449	+1.025
3	1:48.089	+0.020	4	1:53.017		p4	2:17.307	+19.883
4	1:48.170	+0.101	5	1:53.912	+0.895	(153) Stephen Tise		
5	1:48.153	+0.084	6	1:53.148	+0.131	1	1:45.468	
6	1:48.069		7	1:53.093	+0.076	(13) Pasquale Bruno		
7	1:48.456	+0.387	8	1:54.388	+1.371	1	1:59.931	+6.152
8	1:50.542	+2.473	(0) Zachary Kelly			2	1:54.181	+0.402

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Joshua Underwood

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S

9/10/2017 04:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
AS									
1	97	Jason Smith	AS	1:53.795		72.762	8	Ford Mustang/Blac	
GT2									
1	80	Maurizio Cerasoli	GT2	1:49.572		75.567	2	Porsche 944 Turbo,	MCRacing
2	53	Doug Brown	GT2	1:51.427	1.855	74.309	2	BMW 325is/Blue	Active Autowerke
GT3									
1	27	David Burke	GT3	1:56.987		70.777	2	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
ITE									
1	93	Glenn Kurkjian	ITE	1:43.052		80.348	4	Chevrolet Corvette,	
2	15	Robby Smolinski Jr.	ITE	1:46.091	3.039	78.046	5	Chevrolet Corvette,	R.M.S. Racing
3	59	Michael Goulde	ITE	1:50.469	7.417	74.953	6	BMW 328is/Black	
Not classified									
DNS	64	Robert Tucker	ITE			-	0	Porsche 911/Green	
DNS	84	John Branscombe	ITE			-	0	Mazda Rx7/Silver	
ITR									
1	0	Zachary Kelly	ITR	1:47.339		77.139	4	BMW 323ci/Yellow	Precision Motorspo
2	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	1:47.892	0.553	76.743	7	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Mecca
3	56	Fred Fox	ITR	1:48.069	0.730	76.618	6	BMW 325iS/Red/wl	Autotechnic/BMW I
4	26	Ken Hubbard	ITR	1:49.591	2.252	75.554	4	BMW 325/Blk	Auto Technic
5	31	Bill Spargo	ITR	1:53.017	5.678	73.263	4	Honda S2000/Whit	Spargo Machine Pr
ITS									
1	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	1:51.366		74.349	6	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
2	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	1:57.424	6.058	70.514	2	BMW 325i/Black	
3	66	Guil Twiss	ITS	2:01.594	10.228	68.095	2	Porsche 944/Blue	
T1									
1	3	Michael Saia	T1	1:44.048		79.579	8	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Globa

Announcements

Time Prov 1730 Time Final 1800

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 7 - GT1-2-3,AS,ITE,T1-2,SPO,ITE-R-S Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-R-4906-S 9/10/2017 04:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 17:12:14

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
2	153	Stephen Tise	T1	1:45.468	1.420	78.507	1	Ford Mustang GT/S	Direct Tire and Lari
3	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	1:53.779	9.731	72.773	6	Cadillac CTS-V/Blac	Crowflight Develop
T2									
1	#08	Darius Trinka	T2	1:44.887		78.942	6	Nissan 350Z/Red	AR RACING DIREC
2	5	Bob Demers	T2	1:51.545	6.658	74.230	4	Pontiac solstice gx†	Midway Buick GMC

Announcements
Time Prov 1730 Time Final 1800

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring
Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

Orbits

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Qualifying Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 4 - CRE

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 10:00 AM

Qualifying started at 10:14:12

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	1:58.011		70.163	5	Chevrolet Corvette	RMS Racing
2	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	1:58.483	0.472	69.883	6	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbl
3	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	2:01.132	3.121	68.355	4	Mazda Miata/red	
4	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	2:01.198	3.187	68.318	3	Nissan 350z/Black	
5	75	Mark Murphy	CRE	2:05.528	7.517	65.961	4	Mazda Miata/Greer	Wife - Said it was C
6	81	Steve Tetreault	CRE	2:13.943	15.932	61.817	1	Acura Integra/Blac	
7	7	Cy Peake	SM	2:15.403	17.392	61.151	4	Mazda Miata/green	LTD Racing
8	35	Robert DeYeso	CRE	2:15.474	17.463	61.119	4	Mazda RX-7/Orang	Granite Lions Racin

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 4 - CRE

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 1 #17-CRE-5259-S

9/9/2017 02:15 PM

Race (15:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:09:20

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	7	Cy Peake	SM	7		17:11.720	1:58.858	Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
2	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	7	0.445	17:12.165	2:00.308	Nissan 350z/Black	
3	75	Mark Murphy	CRE	7	15.467	17:27.187	2:03.539	Mazda Miata/Gree	Wife - Said it was OK
4	81	Steve Tetreault	CRE	7	16.651	17:28.371	2:03.911	Acura Integra/Blac	
5	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	7	16.652	17:28.372	2:03.444	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
6	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	7	16.794	17:28.514	1:58.377	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
7	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	7	17.127	17:28.847	2:00.888	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
8	35	Robert DeYeso	CRE	7	1:12.640	18:24.360	2:15.591	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
9	19	Shelby Churchill	SM	2	5 Laps	5:18.822	2:07.449	Mazda Miata/red	
10	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE		7 Laps	0.000		Chevrolet Corvett	RMS Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 1528 Time Final 1600

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.445	56.178	1:58.377	69.946	#06 - Jeff Longo

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 4 - CRE

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 2 #17-CRE-5259-S

9/10/2017 11:20 AM

Race (11:00 and 1 Laps) started at 11:23:46

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	7		13:24.540	1:51.764	Chevrolet Corvette	RMS Racing
2	#06	Jeff Longo	SM	7	7.752	13:32.292	1:55.111	Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
3	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	7	8.108	13:32.648	1:54.984	Nissan 350z/Black	
4	3	Michael Saia	T1	7	8.570	13:33.110	1:55.083	BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
5	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM	7	1:03.478	14:28.018	1:56.196	Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
6	75	Mark Murphy	CRE	7	1:03.479	14:28.019	2:02.380	Mazda Miata/Gree	Wife - Said it was OK
7	81	Steve Tetreault	CRE	7	1:14.750	14:39.290	1:57.876	Acura Integra/Blac	
8	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1	7	1:40.246	15:04.786	1:56.064	Cadillac CTS-V/Blac	Crowflight Developmen
9	35	Robert DeYeso	CRE	7	1:47.562	15:12.102	2:08.406	Mazda RX-7/Oran	Granite Lions Racing
10	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM	7	1:47.794	15:12.334	2:07.812	Mazda Miata/Blac	LTD Racing
11	27	David Burke	GT3	2	5 Laps	9:12.800	2:12.831	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events

Not classified

DNS	7	Cy Peake	SM		DNS		Mazda Miata/gree	LTD Racing
DNS	19	Shelby Churchill	SM		DNS		Mazda Miata/red	

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
7.752	72.041	1:51.764	74.085	15 - Bob Smolinski

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Contingency Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 4 - CRE

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race 3 #17-CRE-5259-S

9/10/2017 03:00 PM

Race (12:00 and 1 Laps) started at 15:42:26

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	15	Bob Smolinski	CRE	8		15:00.874	1:51.106	Chevrolet Corvette	RMS Racing
2	81	Steve Tetreault	CRE	8	1:21.686	16:22.560	2:00.783	Acura Integra/Black	
3	75	Mark Murphy	CRE	8	1:21.687	16:22.561	2:00.783	Mazda Miata/Green	Wife - Said it was OK
4	35	Robert DeYeso	IT7	8	1:52.433	16:53.307	2:02.525	Mazda RX-7/Orange	Granite Lions Racing
5	27	David Burke	GT3	8	1:52.456	16:53.330	2:02.818	Porsche 944/Blue	To the Max Events
6	14	Keith Knickerbocker	SM2	8	1:53.167	16:54.041	2:02.661	Mazda Miata/black	Knickerbocker by Design
7	9	Santo Bruno	CRE	6	2 Laps	12:05.440	1:53.663	Nissan 350z/Black	

Not classified

DNS	#06	Jeff Longo	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/red	LTD Racing / Marbledal
DNS	3	Michael Saia	T1		DNS			BMW E46M3/Grey	XTechnology Global / A
DNS	#01	Kenneth Burt	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/blue,	LTD Racing
DNS	13	Pasquale Bruno	T1		DNS			Cadillac CTS-V/Black	Crowflight Development
DNS	#05	Dwayne Bennett	SM		DNS			Mazda Miata/Black	LTD Racing

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
1:21.686	73.529	1:51.106	74.523	15 - Bob Smolinski

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA



New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Qualifying Result



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Best Lap time

Grp 8 - Pro IT

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Qual

9/9/2017 10:20 AM

Qualifying started at 10:34:22

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Best Tm	Diff	Best Speed	In Lap	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	1:47.069		77.333	2	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Mecca
2	56	Fred Fox	ITR	1:47.486	0.417	77.033	2	BMW 325iS/Red/wl	Autotechnic/BMW I
3	17	Mark Gregory	ITS	1:51.459	4.390	74.287	12	Mazda Miata/Red/v	Rosmar Racing
4	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	1:52.777	5.708	73.419	8	Mazda Miata/black	
5	90	David Colbey	ITA	1:52.849	5.780	73.372	3	Honda CRX Si/Red	Like Father Like So
6	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	1:53.061	5.992	73.235	3	Honda CRX Si/Yellc	Like Father Like So
7	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	1:53.117	6.048	73.199	5	BMW 325i/Black	
8	#07	Doug Case	ITA	2:09.970	22.901	63.707	9	Honda CRXsi/Silver	Hardin Auto Body

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com

Licensed to: NER, SCCA



**New England Region
Racing Against Leukemia Pig Roast Regional
Official Race Result**



NERRC RAL Pig Roast @ PMP

Sorted on Laps

Grp 8 - Pro IT

Palmer Motorsports Park 2.300 miles

Race #17-OGR-5258-S

9/10/2017 10:30 AM

Race (45:00 Time) started at 10:27:28

Pos	No.	Name	Class	Laps	Diff	Total Tm	Best Tm	Make-Model	Sponsor
1	2	Anthony Serra	ITR	25		45:10.616	1:47.779	BMW 328i/Blue	Autotechnic/Meccanic 5
2	56	Fred Fox	ITR	25	0.451	45:11.067	1:47.583	BMW 325iS/Red/v	Autotechnic/BMW M Pe
3	90	David Colbey	ITA	24	1 Lap	46:05.247	1:53.465	Honda CRX Si/Rec	Like Father Like Son R2
4	4	Kyle Colbey	ITA	24	1 Lap	46:09.704	1:54.089	Honda CRX Si/Yell	Like Father Like Son R2
5	139	Edward Karabec	ITS	24	1 Lap	46:45.869	1:55.512	BMW 325i/Black	
6	#07	Doug Case	ITA	22	3 Laps	46:13.416	2:02.301	Honda CRXsi/Silve	Hardin Auto Body
7	41	Clinton Chicester	SM	15	10 Laps	46:52.086	1:49.248	Mazda Miata/blac	
Not classified									
DNS	17	Mark Gregory	ITS		DNS			Mazda Miata/Red\	Rosmar Racing

Announcements

Time Prov 1115 Time Final 1205

Margin of Victory	Avg. Speed	Best Lap Tm	Best Speed	Best Lap by
0.451	76.366	1:47.583	76.964	56 - Fred Fox

Joshua Underwood, Chief of Timing & Scoring

Orbits

Dave Faita, Chief Steward / Tyrone Noles, Chairman SOM

www.mylaps.com
Licensed to: NER, SCCA